

23287.  
18.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS, CANADA  
AGRICULTURAL DIVISION

---

QUARTERLY BULLETIN  
OF  
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

Volume XL  
1947

---

Published by Authority of  
The Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe, M.P.  
MINISTER OF TRADE AND COMMERCE



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., B.A., L.Ph.,  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY  
1948

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

JANUARY—MARCH, 1947

### REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL CONDITIONS

The world supply situation with respect to agricultural products during the first quarter of this year has paralleled in many ways the tight situation existing during the same quarter in 1946. Overseas requirements for foodstuffs remain at an abnormally high level and Canada and the United States have again been called upon to supply a large proportion of the necessary exports. At the same time, domestic demand is strong, and, with the easing of controls, food price levels have advanced markedly, although to a lesser degree in Canada than in the United States. Canada's food export programs have lagged somewhat behind expectations, due in large measure to transportation difficulties, although in some cases supplies have been less than anticipated.

Exports from Canada of wheat and flour in terms of wheat for the first eight months of the 1946-47 crop year are estimated at about 140 million bushels. Exports for the same period in the previous crop year amounted to approximately 260 million bushels. The decline is attributable to the much smaller surplus available for export in 1946-47 and to transportation difficulties experienced in getting grain into seaboard positions. At the outset of the 1945-46 crop year the carryover of Canadian wheat amounted to 258 million bushels, much of this being in forward positions. On August 1, 1946, the carryover had dropped to 70 million bushels with very little in export positions. As a result, export supplies for the current crop year have had to be obtained almost solely from the 1946 crop which, although about 100 million bushels in excess of the 1945 outturn, was far from large enough to offset the great reduction in carryover stocks. The necessity of moving practically all export wheat supplies from Western Canada to seaboard has thrown a heavy strain on the transportation systems which have also been subject to heavy demand from competing users of box-cars and cargo space. The most severe winter in recent years has added to the difficulties of getting the necessary grain out of country points and into export positions. Better weather and opening of navigation on the Great Lakes late in April should accelerate materially the rate of overseas clearances, but overall exports of wheat and flour for the crop year will of necessity be well below the levels achieved in each of the three preceding crop years.

Total stocks of Canadian wheat in all North American positions on March 31, 1947 were 245.4 million bushels as compared with 212.4 million bushels at the same date a year ago. Farm stocks of wheat in the Prairie Provinces accounted for 129 million bushels of the total Canadian farm stocks of 133.2 million bushels. The quantity of wheat on farms in Manitoba is estimated at 14 million bushels, in Saskatchewan at 77 million, and in Alberta at 38 million bushels. From these stocks will be taken seed for the 1947 crop and such amounts as may be required for live-stock and poultry feed during the remaining third of the crop year, leaving the balance to be divided between deliveries and July 31 carryover stocks of sufficient magnitude to meet farm requirements until new grain is available.

The total quantity of oats in Canada at March 31, 1947 is estimated at 183.3 million bushels as compared with 167.9 million bushels at the end of March, 1946. Barley stocks in Canada amounted to 76.3 million bushels as compared with 66.8 million bushels at the same date last year.

Inspected slaughterings of all classes of live stock in Canada were down from the comparable figures for the same quarter a year earlier. The greatest decrease

was in cattle slaughterings which numbered 280,428 in the January to March quarter of 1947 as compared with 395,721 for the first quarter of 1946, a decrease of 29.1 per cent. The decreases in inspected slaughter for other classes of live stock were: calves 25.1 per cent; hogs 20.1 per cent; sheep and lambs 17.7 per cent. Numbers of cattle on farms at December 1, 1946 had declined just over 2 per cent from the December 1, 1945 figures and sheep were down 11 per cent, but the hog population was 2 per cent greater. The number of sows bred to farrow indicates that the spring pig crop of 1947 may be approximately 6 per cent larger than that of 1946.

Total milk production for the period December to February, 1946-47 was slightly higher than for the same period a year ago. Fluid milk sales declined a fraction of one per cent from the volume achieved during the corresponding period of 1945-46. There was no significant change in the quantity of milk used by dairy factories in the manufacture of dairy products, where the amount consumed was 858,807,000 pounds as compared with 861,358,000 pounds for the same period a year earlier. The amount of milk used for creamery butter production dropped 0.7 per cent, while the decrease in the amount used for factory cheese production was 9 per cent. These decreases were partially offset by an increase of 12 per cent in the amount of milk used for the manufacture of concentrated milk products.

The following tables provide a review of the more significant data relating to acreages, production and exports of Canadian agricultural commodities during the last five years, in comparison with the pre-war period.

**Table 1.—Acreages of Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1942-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1935-39**

Crop	Average 1935-39	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	'000 ac.	'000 ac.	'000 ac.	'000 ac.	'000 ac.	'000 ac.
Wheat.....	25,595	21,586	16,850	23,284	23,414	25,900
Oats.....	13,246	13,782	15,407	14,315	14,393	13,163
Barley.....	4,291	6,973	8,397	7,291	7,350	6,730
Flaxseed.....	307	1,492	2,948	1,323	1,059	1,008

**Table 2.—Production of Specified Agricultural Commodities in Canada, 1942-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1935-39**

Commodity	Average 1935-39	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
<b>Grains and Hay—</b>						
Wheat..... '000 bu.	312,400	556,684	284,460	416,635	318,512	420,725
Oats..... "	338,072	651,954	482,022	499,643	381,596	400,069
Barley..... "	88,882	259,156	215,562	194,712	157,757	159,887
Rye..... "	9,190	24,742	7,143	8,526	5,888	7,448
Flaxseed..... "	1,509	14,992	17,911	9,668	7,593	7,461
Peas, dry..... "	1,339	1,692	1,562	1,269	1,363	2,198
Beans, dry..... "	1,282	1,553	1,407	1,432	1,294	1,570
Buckwheat..... "	7,643	5,207	6,243	5,553	5,246	4,881
Mixed grains..... "	38,507	68,622	35,656	57,431	46,927	54,924
Shelled corn..... "	7,010	14,372	7,775	11,700	10,365	10,542
Potatoes..... '000 cwt.	38,631	42,882	43,541	49,409	35,986	48,031
Turnips, etc..... "	37,083	32,866	35,690	31,852	25,493	27,302
Hay and clover..... '000 tons	13,615	16,061	17,238	15,102	17,724	14,739
Alfalfa..... "	2,052	3,731	3,891	3,670	3,880	3,207
Fodder corn..... "	4,012	4,401	4,097	4,398	3,637	4,008
Grain hay..... "	1,583	1,668	1,259	1,325	881	1,616
Sugar beets..... "	518	721	472	564	619	734
<b>Dairy Products—</b>						
Total milk..... '000 lb.	15,284,097	17,488,590	17,518,973	17,624,038	17,626,772	16,937,028
Creamery butter..... "	254,773	284,591	311,709	298,777	293,811	271,366
Factory cheese..... "	119,925	207,431	166,274	181,897	188,729	147,320
Evaporated whole milk..... "	90,246	185,762	178,368	184,344	200,529	192,188
Condensed whole milk..... "	9,067	23,076	26,915	31,021	28,582	31,257
Whole milk powder..... "	4,720	11,134	15,053	16,022	14,851	15,934



Table 2.—Production of Specified Agricultural Commodities in Canada, 1942-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1935-39—concluded

Commodity	Average 1935-39	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
<b>Meats—<sup>1</sup></b>						
Pork..... '000 lb.	625,120	1,189,098	1,395,705	1,504,586	1,112,847	824,868
Beef..... "	703,731	822,530	892,969	960,991	1,156,072	1,102,231
Veal..... "	122,241	123,587	118,456	126,129	141,623	132,163
Mutton and lamb..... "	61,554	56,732	62,239	63,542	73,377	71,457
<b>Poultry Meat and Eggs—</b>						
Fowl and chicken meat... '000 lb.	<sup>2</sup>	204,318	225,802	272,340	264,544	266,390
Turkey meat..... "	<sup>2</sup>	44,505	30,147	32,480	32,438	29,994
Eggs..... '000 doz.	219,523	280,688	315,608	360,948	373,952	346,841
<b>Tobacco—</b>						
Flue-cured..... '000 lb.	54,616	71,857	58,786	86,669	75,353	113,822
Burley..... "	10,750	10,221	6,591	12,223	10,330	11,200
Cigar leaf..... "	5,102	4,199	2,270	2,976	3,300	5,040
Dark and pipe..... "	6,089	3,423	1,457	3,548	3,362	4,605
<b>Fruits—</b>						
Apples..... '000 bu.	14,560	12,982	12,854	17,829	7,635	17,685
Pears..... "	569	753	637	894	600	924
Plums and prunes..... "	264	377	364	535	486	789
Peaches..... "	1,023	2,003	633	1,698	1,566	2,161
Apricots..... "	50	98	25	146	87	162
Cherries..... "	210	364	216	285	237	336
Strawberries..... '000 qt.	25,493	17,779	16,310	10,922	16,726	17,825
Raspberries..... "	9,157	9,331	10,092	10,806	12,548	11,478
Loganberries..... '000 lb.	1,872	1,949	1,313	1,660	1,447	1,731
Grapes..... "	42,818	74,913	53,763	60,862	66,012	67,486
<b>Other Field Crops—</b>						
Soy beans..... '000 bu.	207 <sup>3</sup>	925	569	682	844	1,072
Red clover seed..... '000 lb.	3,382	1,598	7,297	8,960	5,260	8,435
Alsike clover seed..... "	3,185	913	4,760	1,905	3,286	4,057
Sweet clover seed..... "	7,021	5,959	6,812	11,892	10,113	8,403
Alfalfa seed..... "	3,465	4,800	4,486	9,570	10,362	7,807
Vegetables, leafy..... '000 tons	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	93	108	108	65
Vegetables, legumes..... "	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	46	58	54	93
Carrots..... "	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	85	66	65	59
Tomatoes..... "	<sup>2</sup>	305	256	408	288	473
Other vegetables..... "	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	145	258	209	347
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Honey..... '000 lb.	35,746	28,049	39,492	36,264	33,020	23,975
Maple products..... '000 gal.	2,684	3,251	2,299	3,090	1,530	2,144
Wool..... '000 lb.	16,022	16,477	17,818	19,279	19,626	19,001

<sup>1</sup> Estimated weight of meat produced from animals slaughtered in Canada plus estimated meat equivalent of animals exported alive. <sup>2</sup> Not available. <sup>3</sup> Average 1936-39.

Table 3.—Exports of Specified Agricultural Commodities from Canada, 1942-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1935-39

Commodity	Average 1935-39	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Wheat and wheat flour <sup>1</sup> ..... '000 bu.	164,517 <sup>2</sup>	214,701	343,755	342,945	340,105	<sup>3</sup>
Pork <sup>4</sup> ..... '000 lb.	179,630	537,431	587,475	717,714	462,049	297,871
Beef <sup>4</sup> ..... "	10,899	15,961	13,549	107,411	194,754	136,063
Canned meats..... "	1,999	9,761	18,820	39,707	98,704	148,349
Butter..... "	6,643	1,601	9,400	4,727	5,598	4,509
Cheese..... "	79,700	141,504	129,741	131,429	135,409	106,495
Condensed milk..... "	2,302	14,595	17,160	17,908	18,652	18,316
Evaporated milk..... "	21,657	49,229	26,738	27,325	70,810	47,187
Eggs in the shell..... '000 doz.	1,445	6,054	1,279	1,440	42,243	39,597
Eggs, dried..... '000 lb.	<sup>5</sup>	7,744	13,594	18,988	24,850	11,296
Fresh apples..... '000 bbl.	2,135	302	292	1,025	572	1,577
Dried apples..... '000 lb.	1,367	5,756	7,486	4,178	6,369	131
Canned apples..... "	11,746	7,059	487	1,149	3,288	4,049

<sup>1</sup> Export clearances and imports into the United States, crop years beginning August 1. <sup>2</sup> Average 1936-39. <sup>3</sup> Information not available. <sup>4</sup> All classes on dressed carcass basis. <sup>5</sup> No exports shown.



## FARM FINANCE

## Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products

The following table shows monthly index numbers of farm prices of agricultural products from January, 1945 to March, 1947. The data are a continuation, with revisions to date, of the series published in the October-December issue of the 1946 Bulletin.

**Table 1.—Monthly Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products, Canada, by Provinces, January, 1945-March, 1947**  
(1935-39=100)

Year and Month	Canada	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.
<b>1945<sup>1</sup></b>										
January.....	173.2	176.2	171.9	170.6	173.2	169.1	175.4	173.1	178.1	176.9
February.....	174.6	185.5	171.8	179.2	175.0	170.3	175.5	174.6	179.3	177.7
March.....	175.4	192.7	173.0	187.0	174.2	171.1	176.7	175.1	179.7	180.3
April.....	176.3	197.6	178.4	187.0	172.5	171.8	177.4	176.0	181.7	181.3
May.....	176.8	196.7	176.9	188.9	173.0	172.0	178.0	176.3	182.9	181.3
June.....	178.4	206.9	179.9	191.6	177.6	173.6	178.8	176.7	183.4	185.2
July.....	179.8	209.9	183.2	207.3	184.0	174.1	178.8	176.6	182.9	190.2
August.....	178.7	246.2	192.4	226.4	187.3	176.8	171.9	168.5	176.9	193.4
September.....	176.1	181.2	183.5	201.4	182.7	176.6	170.5	168.0	174.8	195.1
October.....	175.2	187.5	180.2	195.9	182.2	175.4	171.1	166.7	173.8	194.6
November.....	176.9	190.0	181.2	202.5	184.7	178.6	172.7	166.8	174.0	196.3
December.....	178.1	189.8	182.1	205.8	186.3	178.6	174.7	168.6	175.8	196.9
<b>Averages, 1945.....</b>	<b>176.6</b>	<b>196.7</b>	<b>179.5</b>	<b>195.3</b>	<b>179.4</b>	<b>174.0</b>	<b>175.1</b>	<b>172.2</b>	<b>178.6</b>	<b>187.4</b>
<b>1946<sup>1</sup></b>										
January.....	178.9	196.2	183.5	209.5	188.1	180.7	173.8	169.1	175.7	193.6
February.....	180.2	202.9	183.5	208.9	188.2	182.4	174.9	169.8	177.4	195.3
March.....	180.5	205.5	187.1	216.4	188.1	182.2	175.6	169.7	177.6	196.0
April.....	182.7	210.4	188.5	218.3	190.3	184.5	178.1	171.1	180.6	197.2
May.....	184.7	216.2	193.8	221.8	194.1	187.5	179.3	172.4	181.1	197.2
June.....	186.7	214.4	195.8	232.0	197.4	189.2	181.2	173.3	183.2	200.1
July.....	188.0	217.1	197.2	229.1	199.7	190.4	181.5	173.8	184.0	206.9
August.....	187.2	237.1	202.0	224.1	201.2	189.4	180.7	172.8	183.1	197.9
September.....	183.7	176.5	184.0	193.1	197.6	187.9	179.5	171.3	182.0	190.0
October.....	183.2	166.7	179.5	181.2	200.2	188.3	179.6	171.6	179.3	188.6
November.....	183.9	161.5	177.6	179.9	202.0	190.0	180.1	171.9	179.4	189.7
December.....	184.6	161.7	175.9	176.0	203.4	189.9	180.7	173.2	180.8	191.8
<b>Averages, 1946.....</b>	<b>183.7</b>	<b>197.2</b>	<b>187.4</b>	<b>207.5</b>	<b>195.9</b>	<b>186.9</b>	<b>178.8</b>	<b>171.7</b>	<b>180.4</b>	<b>195.4</b>
<b>1947</b>										
January.....	184.8	155.0	175.8	178.9	205.9	187.4	183.0	174.0	182.1	191.9
February.....	185.9	154.3	174.9	179.8	205.0	188.6	184.6	175.0	185.0	190.4
March.....	188.0	164.4	174.2	183.4	205.7	190.7	186.3	177.2	188.0	190.7

<sup>1</sup> Revised figures.

## Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations

In 1944, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued estimates of Net Farm Income in Canada for the years 1940 to 1943. These estimates were published in the April-June issue of the Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics of that year. The tables which follow extend the series to cover the period 1938 to 1946 and contain any revisions which were made in the figures previously published. The title has been changed to Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, a title which describes the estimates more explicitly.

The estimates attempt to determine the net income accruing to farm operators and their families from their own farming operations. They represent payments for the managerial services of the operator, the labour of himself and his family, together with interest on the capital invested in farm land, buildings, live stock and equipment.

The first step in calculating the net income of farm operators from farming operations is the calculation of gross income. Gross income is derived by adding to cash income from the sale of farm products the following:

1. Income in kind, including all produce which was grown on farms and consumed in the farm homes, together with an imputed value for house rent.
2. The value of positive or negative changes in inventory of grains and other farm products.

Operating expenses and depreciation charges are then deducted from gross farm income. When supplementary payments are added, the net income of farm operators from farming operations is obtained.

Net income of farm operators from farming operations does not represent the total net income accruing to persons on farms, in that it does not include estimates of non-farm income received by farmers; nor does it even include all income arising in agriculture, in that estimates of net farm rent and interest payments on farm indebtedness which may be received by persons on farms are not included. As well, it does not include the income of farm labourers who may be permanently domiciled on the farm; but it is, as defined, the net income to farm operators and their families from their own farming operations.

Total net income of farm operators is the amount which would be available to farm operators for living expenses, for the payment of income taxes, and for investment in the farm enterprise or in other investment outlets. To obtain total net income, it would be necessary to add to net income of farm operators from farming operations the amount farm operators receive under the following items:

1. Net rent of rented property (farm and non-farm).
2. Dividends and interest on investments.
3. Net income from other activities, such as fishing, trapping, lumbering, road-work or other outside labour.

The amounts received from these sources are not available for farm operators separately at the present time.

The estimates of cash income are based on reports of marketings and prices received by farmers for the principal farm products. They include the amounts paid on account of wheat participation certificates, the oats and barley equalization payments, and those Dominion and Provincial Government payments which farmers receive as subsidies to prices. Included in income in kind are the products consumed on the farms on which they were produced, valued at their alternative market price (price received by farmers), plus an imputed value for house rent. In compiling farm-operating expenditures, all subsidy payments were taken into account. Thus the estimates of expenditures include only the amounts which were actually paid by farmers. Supplementary payments comprise the amounts received by farm operators in the Prairie Provinces under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Prairie Farm Income Act and the Wheat Acreage Reduction Act. The amounts paid under each program are included in the year in which they were earned.

Table 1.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada, by Provinces, 1938-46

Province	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Prince Edward Island.....	3,275	4,169	4,627	5,282	8,734	10,340	9,174	10,695	9,944
Nova Scotia.....	13,594	9,507	12,054	10,223	12,519	19,384	17,471	14,802	21,421
New Brunswick.....	7,337	8,631	11,259	13,141	20,471	26,888	25,432	23,855	26,372
Quebec.....	69,484	81,935	96,218	111,378	142,058	174,473	179,177	155,917	202,202
Ontario.....	136,998	134,779	142,230	184,749	274,188	251,655	288,812	307,985	332,466
Manitoba.....	34,549	37,095	44,548	58,307	107,073	114,970	114,194	86,510	125,923
Saskatchewan.....	26,032	117,866	109,210	103,889	301,572	209,638	354,792	217,647	291,638
Alberta.....	80,825	76,580	94,306	87,737	208,965	141,570	196,824	140,828	207,790
British Columbia.....	14,964	13,929	14,804	22,407	28,789	41,148	40,973	45,485	49,606
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>387,058</b>	<b>484,491</b>	<b>529,346</b>	<b>597,113</b>	<b>1,104,369</b>	<b>990,066</b>	<b>1,226,849</b>	<b>1,003,721</b>	<b>1,267,362</b>

Table 2.—Cash Income from the Sale of Farm Products, Canada, by Provinces, 1938-46

Province	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Prince Edward Island.....	5,269	6,534	7,237	8,551	11,171	14,060	13,740	16,469	16,776
Nova Scotia.....	17,703	13,110	17,170	20,063	21,577	25,692	28,017	26,745	32,212
New Brunswick.....	10,837	12,117	15,523	19,148	25,178	31,373	33,134	35,295	34,667
Quebec.....	89,849	101,493	120,681	144,879	174,306	200,310	222,312	232,720	248,180
Ontario.....	219,021	217,925	233,415	286,487	355,976	385,946	404,539	452,274	469,353
Manitoba.....	65,002	64,751	64,978	81,648	103,422	146,112	176,815	154,413	171,503
Saskatchewan.....	93,409	158,062	150,854	161,955	195,825	327,634	543,689	415,058	398,853
Alberta.....	133,918	120,167	127,192	154,408	168,887	220,447	338,101	289,776	284,605
British Columbia.....	29,249	28,169	28,795	36,600	44,600	57,987	68,136	74,948	86,192
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>661,317</b>	<b>722,334</b>	<b>765,845</b>	<b>914,039</b>	<b>1,100,942</b>	<b>1,409,561</b>	<b>1,828,483</b>	<b>1,697,698</b>	<b>1,742,341</b>



Table 3.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), Canada, by Provinces, 1938-46

Province	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Prince Edward Island.....	2,738	2,510	2,666	2,731	3,151	3,547	3,634	3,836	4,023
Nova Scotia.....	8,531	8,214	8,414	8,769	10,159	11,836	11,960	11,939	13,160
New Brunswick.....	8,425	8,075	8,406	8,812	10,170	11,452	11,383	12,070	12,794
Quebec.....	44,113	42,849	44,204	45,944	54,905	63,645	66,926	71,879	74,793
Ontario.....	57,848	57,185	57,408	62,235	68,991	77,408	79,747	81,813	86,467
Manitoba.....	12,356	11,743	12,840	13,664	16,358	17,840	18,829	19,599	20,453
Saskatchewan.....	24,839	24,032	26,678	27,494	33,173	38,018	42,490	43,211	44,952
Alberta.....	18,821	18,531	20,407	21,349	25,040	28,643	30,616	30,967	32,082
British Columbia.....	7,110	6,885	7,250	7,048	8,331	9,858	10,236	10,723	11,505
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>184,781</b>	<b>186,024</b>	<b>188,273</b>	<b>198,046</b>	<b>230,278</b>	<b>262,247</b>	<b>275,821</b>	<b>286,037</b>	<b>300,229</b>

Table 4.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, Canada, by Provinces, 1938-46

Province	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Prince Edward Island.....	4,822	4,755	5,200	5,966	5,987	7,891	8,599	9,100	10,198
Nova Scotia.....	12,855	13,046	13,561	17,571	19,441	19,792	22,815	22,916	23,806
New Brunswick.....	12,095	12,134	12,812	13,849	15,418	17,187	19,305	20,952	21,677
Quebec.....	66,086	67,332	71,336	80,839	91,390	104,709	123,429	129,288	133,212
Ontario.....	143,197	145,294	152,529	153,040	171,514	191,084	212,697	217,058	235,822
Manitoba.....	43,294	41,878	43,120	46,372	52,158	55,018	60,731	61,069	67,784
Saskatchewan.....	110,117	103,558	105,279	101,874	135,109	132,824	160,031	146,307	156,696
Alberta.....	84,251	78,163	85,081	84,921	100,845	100,221	112,821	112,711	132,909
British Columbia.....	21,214	21,497	22,116	21,552	24,914	28,200	38,288	39,248	48,713
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>497,931</b>	<b>487,657</b>	<b>511,034</b>	<b>525,984</b>	<b>616,776</b>	<b>656,926</b>	<b>758,716</b>	<b>758,649</b>	<b>830,817</b>

Table 5A.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Cash income from farm products.....	664,317	722,334	765,845	914,039	1,100,942	1,409,561	1,828,483	1,697,698	1,742,341
2. Income in kind.....	184,781	180,024	188,273	198,046	230,278	262,247	275,821	286,037	300,229
3. Value of changes in inventory.....	+35,891	+59,532	+79,539	-58,373	+368,208	-61,878	-123,910	-238,316	+46,009
4. <b>Gross income</b> .....	<b>884,989</b>	<b>961,890</b>	<b>1,033,657</b>	<b>1,053,712</b>	<b>1,699,428</b>	<b>1,609,930</b>	<b>1,980,394</b>	<b>1,745,419</b>	<b>2,089,179</b>
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges..	497,931	487,657	511,034	525,984	616,776	656,926	758,716	758,649	830,817
6. <b>Net income excluding supplementary payments</b> .....	<b>387,058</b>	<b>474,233</b>	<b>522,623</b>	<b>527,728</b>	<b>1,082,652</b>	<b>953,004</b>	<b>1,221,678</b>	<b>986,770</b>	<b>1,258,362</b>
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	10,258	6,723	69,385	21,717	37,062	5,171	16,954	9,000
8. <b>Net income of farm operators from farming operations</b> .....	<b>387,058</b>	<b>484,491</b>	<b>529,346</b>	<b>597,113</b>	<b>1,104,369</b>	<b>990,066</b>	<b>1,226,849</b>	<b>1,003,724</b>	<b>1,267,362</b>

Table 5B.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), Canada, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Milk.....	13,926	13,621	15,950	17,139	23,863	27,046	29,008	30,680	34,513
2. Dairy butter.....	16,783	13,329	14,707	18,055	18,644	14,486	14,818	15,088	16,776
3. Cheese.....	125	104	111	148	160	159	156	159	161
4. Eggs.....	12,255	12,437	15,470	16,489	20,741	25,616	27,648	29,994	27,672
5. Poultry meat.....	4,637	5,075	5,529	6,324	10,645	14,254	15,492	18,321	19,467
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb.....	20,711	18,012	17,937	19,308	25,368	28,498	30,985	32,071	33,880
7. Potatoes.....	6,517	9,186	9,712	8,465	12,401	15,738	13,591	16,834	18,213
8. Vegetables.....	14,666	14,226	15,025	17,363	20,573	25,183	27,035	27,344	25,751
9. Greenhouse products.....	636	615	646	768	916	1,143	1,214	1,196	1,117
10. Fruit.....	5,638	5,246	4,884	5,884	7,366	8,991	10,185	9,375	11,658
11. Honey.....	60	72	75	95	107	133	162	183	210
12. Maple products.....	1,257	1,104	1,338	1,138	2,181	1,859	2,953	1,462	2,039
13. Cereal products.....	2,130	1,978	1,593	892	637	643	249	239	239
14. Forest products.....	23,043	22,603	22,846	23,400	24,116	35,997	39,806	40,550	46,010
15. Wool.....	215	234	268	336	378	319	337	359	341
16. House rent.....	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>184,781</b>	<b>180,024</b>	<b>188,273</b>	<b>198,046</b>	<b>230,278</b>	<b>262,247</b>	<b>275,821</b>	<b>286,037</b>	<b>300,229</b>

Table 5C.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, Canada, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Taxes on all farm land.....	50,217	50,616	59,141	61,141	62,114	64,974	65,901	70,331	73,275
2. Net farm rent.....	4,574	13,741	12,709	7,131	44,136	41,527	59,872	39,231	48,932
3. Wages to paid labour.....	84,416	87,058	93,385	96,908	95,483	100,078	118,922	122,801	157,612
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.....	55,660	52,003	48,485	45,075	43,040	39,164	32,464	29,795	27,536
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.....	70,231	44,709	55,165	64,222	92,839	124,630	171,138	175,264	180,246
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease.....	21,462	22,592	25,253	28,825	31,845	34,010	41,320	43,888	44,425
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences.....	1,181	1,266	1,258	1,365	1,468	1,533	1,597	1,745	1,815
(b) Operating.....	9,457	10,224	11,029	12,498	12,895	13,769	14,309	14,918	15,478
8. Farm automobile expense.....	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421
9. Blacksmith and machine-shop charges.....	7,780	8,128	8,335	8,455	10,360	11,302	13,001	13,027	14,095
10. Binder twine.....	7,368	7,303	9,059	7,283	13,012	8,604	9,665	7,558	8,727
11. Fertilizer.....	11,189	11,141	12,574	12,348	16,305	17,728	18,815	21,622	24,797
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).....	7,763	7,892	8,035	8,152	8,492	8,521	9,729	9,390	9,700
13. Fencing.....	2,790	2,949	2,892	4,213	3,281	3,092	4,711	5,423	5,904
14. Repairs to buildings.....	12,355	13,807	13,081	14,535	17,442	18,896	21,803	24,710	27,617
15. Machinery repair parts.....	9,935	10,918	11,462	11,631	16,928	19,346	22,449	24,509	30,000
16. Water rent.....	1,373	1,381	1,388	1,389	1,407	1,405	1,437	1,430	1,160
17. Nursery stock.....	1,336	1,247	1,125	1,058	1,101	1,207	1,373	1,544	1,544
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.....	15,038	15,919	17,104	17,833	22,043	24,068	29,072	29,106	32,514
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>404,546</b>	<b>393,315</b>	<b>415,901</b>	<b>428,483</b>	<b>518,612</b>	<b>558,275</b>	<b>661,999</b>	<b>660,713</b>	<b>739,758</b>
19. Depreciation of buildings.....	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067
20. Depreciation of machinery.....	50,318	51,275	52,066	54,434	55,097	55,584	53,650	54,869	56,992
<b>Totals, Depreciation.....</b>	<b>93,385</b>	<b>94,342</b>	<b>95,133</b>	<b>97,501</b>	<b>98,164</b>	<b>98,651</b>	<b>96,717</b>	<b>97,936</b>	<b>100,059</b>
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses and Depreciation.....</b>	<b>497,931</b>	<b>487,657</b>	<b>511,034</b>	<b>525,984</b>	<b>616,776</b>	<b>656,926</b>	<b>758,716</b>	<b>758,649</b>	<b>839,817</b>



Table 6A.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Prince Edward Island, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Cash income from farm products.....	5,269	6,534	7,237	8,551	11,171	14,060	13,740	16,469	16,776
2. Income in kind.....	2,738	2,510	2,666	2,731	3,151	3,547	3,634	3,836	4,023
3. Value of changes in inventory.....	+90	-120	-76	-34	+399	+624	+399	-510	-657
4. <b>Gross income.....</b>	<b>8,097</b>	<b>8,924</b>	<b>9,827</b>	<b>11,248</b>	<b>14,721</b>	<b>18,231</b>	<b>17,773</b>	<b>19,795</b>	<b>20,142</b>
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges.....	4,822	4,755	5,200	5,966	5,987	7,891	8,599	9,100	10,198
6. <b>Net income of farm operators from farming operations.....</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>4,169</b>	<b>4,627</b>	<b>5,282</b>	<b>8,734</b>	<b>10,340</b>	<b>9,174</b>	<b>10,695</b>	<b>9,944</b>

Table 6B.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), Prince Edward Island, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Milk.....	237	177	236	245	375	418	442	510	543
2. Dairy butter.....	334	194	225	253	218	135	124	146	178
3. Cheese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Eggs.....	152	126	209	199	301	349	382	423	410
5. Poultry.....	60	57	62	75	129	181	203	215	209
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb.....	277	265	247	245	286	308	286	296	333
7. Potatoes.....	79	122	109	85	164	217	178	227	192
8. Vegetables.....	170	165	175	204	243	303	323	323	303
9. Greenhouse products.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Fruit.....	73	71	67	73	83	99	109	110	114
11. Honey.....	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>
12. Maple products.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Cereal products.....	18	15	13	20	16	7	2	2	2
14. Forest products.....	470	450	454	400	466	661	715	720	860
15. Wool.....	7	7	8	10	9	8	8	3	8
16. House rent.....	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,738</b>	<b>2,510</b>	<b>2,666</b>	<b>2,731</b>	<b>3,151</b>	<b>3,547</b>	<b>3,631</b>	<b>3,836</b>	<b>4,023</b>

<sup>1</sup> Less than one thousand dollars.

Table 6C.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, Prince Edward Island, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Taxes on all farm land.....	110	101	100	109	130	176	144	150	153
2. Net farm rent.....	-	-	-	-	1	2	11	13	2
3. Wages to paid labour.....	903	866	903	1,488	1,038	1,628	1,625	1,789	2,231
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.....	415	422	423	424	424	424	403	383	365
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.....	522	529	711	844	1,145	1,705	2,100	2,089	2,258
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease.....	56	56	64	68	66	95	99	106	75
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences.....	14	15	15	15	14	14	17	20	22
(b) Operating.....	60	64	65	65	64	64	79	90	98
8. Farm automobile expense.....	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214
9. Blacksmithing and machine-shop charges.....	85	86	88	98	108	114	134	125	142
10. Binder twine.....	93	83	113	85	93	122	119	118	110
11. Fertilizer.....	678	635	814	784	862	1,384	1,591	1,849	2,224
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).....	132	134	139	139	144	145	165	160	165
13. Fencing.....	33	35	35	51	39	37	56	65	72
14. Repairs to buildings.....	191	213	202	224	269	292	337	381	426
15. Machinery repair parts.....	48	50	53	66	80	88	90	102	125
16. Water rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Nursery stock.....	11	12	10	8	9	10	11	12	12
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.....	158	155	176	213	214	304	340	364	416
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>3,723</b>	<b>3,670</b>	<b>4,125</b>	<b>4,895</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>6,818</b>	<b>7,535</b>	<b>8,030</b>	<b>9,110</b>
19. Depreciation of buildings.....	665	665	665	665	665	665	665	665	665
20. Depreciation of machinery.....	434	420	410	406	408	408	399	405	423
<b>Totals, Depreciation.....</b>	<b>1,099</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>1,075</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>1,088</b>
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses and Depreciation.....</b>	<b>4,822</b>	<b>4,755</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,966</b>	<b>5,987</b>	<b>7,891</b>	<b>8,599</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>10,198</b>

Table 7A.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Nova Scotia, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Cash income from farm products.....	17,703	13,116	17,170	20,063	21,577	25,692	28,017	26,745	32,212
2. Income in kind.....	8,531	8,214	8,414	8,769	10,159	11,836	11,960	11,939	13,160
3. Value of changes in inventory.....	+215	+1,223	+31	-1,038	+224	+1,048	+309	-966	-145
4. <b>Gross income</b> .....	<b>26,449</b>	<b>22,553</b>	<b>25,615</b>	<b>27,794</b>	<b>31,960</b>	<b>39,176</b>	<b>40,286</b>	<b>37,718</b>	<b>45,227</b>
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges..	12,855	13,046	13,561	17,571	19,441	19,792	22,815	22,916	23,806
6. <b>Net income of farm operators from farming operations</b> .....	<b>13,594</b>	<b>9,507</b>	<b>12,054</b>	<b>10,223</b>	<b>12,519</b>	<b>19,384</b>	<b>17,471</b>	<b>14,802</b>	<b>21,421</b>

Table 7B.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), Nova Scotia, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Milk.....	623	550	665	491	719	847	898	918	998
2. Dairy butter.....	937	759	820	987	1,081	785	500	540	724
3. Cheese.....	4	4	4	5	7	7	6	6	7
4. Eggs.....	342	359	499	572	1,052	1,334	1,468	1,602	1,883
5. Poultry meat.....	48	52	58	75	156	255	248	264	403
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb.....	660	662	615	648	799	925	933	788	890
7. Potatoes.....	400	487	437	443	599	802	699	837	789
8. Vegetables.....	643	627	663	772	922	1,148	1,223	1,223	1,148
9. Greenhouse products.....	13	12	13	15	15	23	24	24	23
10. Fruit.....	600	424	331	432	528	647	714	450	704
11. Honey.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
12. Maple products.....	3	2	3	3	5	4	7	3	4
13. Cereal products.....	35	23	47	57	5	2	1	1	1
14. Forest products.....	1,450	1,480	1,482	1,490	1,492	2,277	2,459	2,500	2,800
15. Wool.....	13	12	17	19	19	20	19	22	25
16. House rent.....	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>8,531</b>	<b>8,214</b>	<b>8,414</b>	<b>8,769</b>	<b>10,159</b>	<b>11,836</b>	<b>11,960</b>	<b>11,939</b>	<b>13,160</b>



Table 7C.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, Nova Scotia, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Taxes on all farm land.....	2,079	2,144	2,128	2,460	2,527	2,657	2,169	2,240	2,219
2. Net farm rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	10	6
3. Wages to paid labour.....	2,763	2,749	2,807	5,494	5,626	4,690	5,828	6,047	6,368
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.....	457	445	433	422	412	385	366	329	297
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.....	1,155	1,165	1,626	2,155	3,298	4,277	6,073	5,751	5,935
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease.....	139	139	146	167	181	181	209	215	220
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences.....	41	42	51	59	60	64	64	67	68
(b) Operating.....	247	256	303	356	360	360	386	399	409
8. Farm automobile expense.....	827	827	827	827	827	827	827	827	827
9. Blacksmithing and machine-shop charges....	249	249	257	281	312	328	385	357	405
10. Binder twine.....	34	36	44	37	40	30	39	28	36
11. Fertilizer.....	1,026	1,073	994	1,031	1,298	1,411	1,502	1,540	1,647
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).....	520	529	536	546	509	571	652	629	650
13. Fencing.....	95	100	98	143	111	105	160	185	203
14. Repairs to buildings.....	417	466	442	491	589	638	736	834	932
15. Machinery repair parts.....	110	110	119	143	175	190	194	220	269
16. Water rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Nursery stock.....	37	40	34	27	30	33	37	44	44
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.....	487	496	521	711	800	818	964	970	1,012
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>10,683</b>	<b>10,866</b>	<b>11,366</b>	<b>15,350</b>	<b>17,215</b>	<b>17,565</b>	<b>20,604</b>	<b>20,692</b>	<b>21,547</b>
19. Depreciation of buildings.....	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454
20. Depreciation of machinery.....	718	726	741	767	772	773	757	770	805
<b>Totals, Depreciation.....</b>	<b>2,172</b>	<b>2,180</b>	<b>2,195</b>	<b>2,221</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>2,227</b>	<b>2,211</b>	<b>2,224</b>	<b>2,259</b>
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses and Depreciation.....</b>	<b>12,855</b>	<b>13,046</b>	<b>13,561</b>	<b>17,571</b>	<b>19,441</b>	<b>19,792</b>	<b>22,815</b>	<b>22,916</b>	<b>23,806</b>

Table 8A.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, New Brunswick, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Cash income from farm products.....	10,837	12,117	15,523	19,448	25,178	31,373	33,134	35,295	34,667
2. Income in kind.....	8,425	8,075	8,406	8,812	10,170	11,452	11,383	12,070	12,794
3. Value of changes in inventory.....	170	+573	+142	-1,270	+541	+1,250	+220	-2,558	+588
4. <b>Gross income</b> .....	<b>19,432</b>	<b>20,765</b>	<b>24,071</b>	<b>26,990</b>	<b>35,889</b>	<b>44,075</b>	<b>44,737</b>	<b>44,807</b>	<b>48,049</b>
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges.....	12,095	12,134	12,812	13,849	15,418	17,187	19,305	20,952	21,677
6. <b>Net income of farm operators from farming operations</b> .....	<b>7,337</b>	<b>8,631</b>	<b>11,259</b>	<b>13,141</b>	<b>20,471</b>	<b>26,888</b>	<b>25,432</b>	<b>23,855</b>	<b>26,372</b>

Table 8B.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), New Brunswick, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Milk.....	698	514	624	590	872	1,024	1,167	1,231	1,393
2. Dairy butter.....	1,655	1,370	1,585	1,814	2,009	1,405	832	991	1,564
3. Cheese.....	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Eggs.....	350	327	459	417	551	749	853	968	756
5. Poultry meat.....	73	80	79	89	170	254	271	356	441
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb.....	782	711	704	754	917	1,090	1,069	1,059	956
7. Potatoes.....	335	566	442	393	666	762	715	859	802
8. Vegetables.....	658	641	678	790	943	1,174	1,250	1,250	1,174
9. Greenhouse products.....	7	7	7	8	10	12	13	13	12
10. Fruit.....	278	297	266	338	370	562	470	552	660
11. Honey.....	1	2	1	3	3	3	2	2	3
12. Maple products.....	15	8	13	10	16	15	20	17	16
13. Cereal products.....	43	23	21	20	17	19	12	10	10
14. Forest products.....	1,528	1,528	1,528	1,580	1,623	2,372	2,699	2,750	3,000
15. Wool.....	16	15	12	19	16	24	23	25	20
16. House rent.....	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>8,425</b>	<b>8,075</b>	<b>8,406</b>	<b>8,812</b>	<b>10,170</b>	<b>11,452</b>	<b>11,383</b>	<b>12,070</b>	<b>12,794</b>

Table 8C.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, New Brunswick, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Taxes on all farm land.....	1,760	1,900	1,786	2,266	2,041	1,951	1,727	1,960	2,138
2. Net farm rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	12	—
3. Wages to paid labour.....	2,428	2,372	2,511	2,531	2,503	2,981	3,494	3,703	3,901
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.....	427	412	391	369	341	319	303	273	246
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.....	1,161	1,165	1,627	2,044	3,092	3,844	5,102	5,678	5,744
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease.....	118	118	125	142	154	154	178	180	185
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences.....	39	44	46	51	53	53	58	77	70
(b) Operating.....	189	210	223	247	256	258	278	371	334
8. Farm automobile expense.....	954	954	954	954	954	954	954	954	954
9. Blacksmithing and machine-shop charges....	237	245	245	272	305	317	373	345	393
10. Binder twine.....	62	57	71	71	82	85	80	75	73
11. Fertilizer.....	1,333	1,214	1,385	1,266	1,806	2,298	2,481	2,786	2,907
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).....	334	339	343	351	365	366	418	404	417
13. Fencing.....	95	100	98	143	112	105	160	184	203
14. Repairs to buildings.....	347	387	367	408	489	530	612	693	775
15. Machinery repair parts.....	152	165	164	205	254	273	279	316	387
16. Water rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Nursery stock.....	21	23	19	15	17	19	21	23	23
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.....	402	465	498	548	624	709	812	891	925
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>10,119</b>	<b>10,170</b>	<b>10,853</b>	<b>11,883</b>	<b>13,448</b>	<b>15,216</b>	<b>17,350</b>	<b>18,985</b>	<b>19,675</b>
19. Depreciation of buildings.....	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208
20. Depreciation of machinery.....	768	756	751	758	762	763	747	759	794
<b>Totals, Depreciation.....</b>	<b>1,976</b>	<b>1,964</b>	<b>1,959</b>	<b>1,966</b>	<b>1,970</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>1,955</b>	<b>1,967</b>	<b>2,002</b>
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses and Depreciation.....</b>	<b>12,095</b>	<b>12,134</b>	<b>12,812</b>	<b>13,849</b>	<b>15,418</b>	<b>17,187</b>	<b>19,305</b>	<b>20,952</b>	<b>21,677</b>



Table 9A.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Quebec, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Cash income from farm products.....	89,849	101,493	120,681	144,879	174,306	200,310	222,312	232,720	248,180
2. Income in kind.....	44,113	42,849	44,204	45,944	54,905	63,645	66,926	71,879	74,793
3. Value of changes in inventory.....	+1,608	+4,925	+2,609	+1,394	+4,237	+15,227	+13,368	-19,394	+12,441
4. <b>Gross income.....</b>	<b>135,570</b>	<b>149,267</b>	<b>167,554</b>	<b>192,217</b>	<b>233,448</b>	<b>279,182</b>	<b>302,606</b>	<b>285,205</b>	<b>335,414</b>
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges..	66,086	67,332	71,336	80,839	91,390	104,709	123,429	129,288	133,212
6. <b>Net income of farm operators from farming operations.....</b>	<b>69,484</b>	<b>81,935</b>	<b>96,218</b>	<b>111,378</b>	<b>142,058</b>	<b>174,473</b>	<b>179,177</b>	<b>155,917</b>	<b>202,202</b>

Table 9B.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), Quebec, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Milk.....	3,233	3,083	3,624	3,876	5,116	5,557	5,950	6,864	7,669
2. Dairy butter.....	2,668	2,177	2,556	3,029	3,044	2,094	2,105	2,255	1,618
3. Cheese.....	8	5	5	6	7	8	8	8	8
4. Eggs.....	2,725	2,993	3,478	3,750	4,876	5,549	6,493	7,105	6,736
5. Poultry meat.....	725	768	864	920	1,447	1,874	2,188	2,379	2,456
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb.....	6,191	5,152	4,737	5,174	7,531	9,771	9,915	12,277	11,369
7. Potatoes.....	1,815	2,832	2,602	2,120	3,772	4,864	3,437	4,766	5,211
8. Vegetables.....	3,351	3,224	3,423	3,707	4,207	4,830	5,401	5,881	5,655
9. Greenhouse products.....	40	39	41	44	50	58	65	70	68
10. Fruit.....	1,241	1,171	1,054	1,163	1,515	1,788	1,823	1,566	1,956
11. Honey.....	17	19	18	26	23	21	28	28	33
12. Maple products.....	941	833	1,030	883	1,031	1,331	2,367	1,306	1,759
13. Cereal products.....	86	60	71	77	51	128	92	90	90
14. Forest products.....	8,400	7,800	7,986	8,400	8,824	13,022	14,281	14,500	17,400
15. Wool.....	156	177	199	253	295	234	257	268	249
16. House rent.....	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>44,113</b>	<b>42,849</b>	<b>44,204</b>	<b>45,944</b>	<b>54,905</b>	<b>63,645</b>	<b>66,926</b>	<b>71,879</b>	<b>74,793</b>

Table 9C.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, Quebec, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Taxes on all farm land.....	5,670	5,886	5,991	6,014	6,269	7,280	7,670	8,110	8,300
2. Net farm rent.....	—	69	80	342	453	455	487	400	296
3. Wages to paid labour.....	11,155	11,331	10,882	15,006	12,678	13,959	13,717	16,664	17,217
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.....	5,437	5,493	5,550	5,606	5,606	5,606	5,464	5,346	5,096
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.....	12,996	13,178	16,706	19,710	29,888	38,560	54,413	56,142	57,636
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease.....	479	461	568	806	860	943	1,180	1,115	1,110
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences.....	146	154	175	192	167	181	194	209	220
(b) Operating.....	810	841	957	1,046	909	900	1,056	1,136	1,200
8. Farm automobile expense.....	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970
9. Blacksmithing and machine-shop charges....	1,224	1,265	1,293	1,368	1,669	1,888	2,244	2,093	2,408
10. Binder twine.....	602	602	731	844	945	721	820	708	659
11. Fertilizer.....	2,293	2,328	2,670	3,051	3,659	4,802	4,774	4,899	5,218
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).....	1,350	1,381	1,407	1,427	1,486	1,491	1,703	1,643	1,697
13. Fencing.....	446	472	463	674	525	495	754	868	954
14. Repairs to buildings.....	2,587	2,891	2,730	3,043	3,652	3,956	4,565	5,173	5,782
15. Machinery repair parts.....	575	625	648	732	1,057	1,288	1,433	1,506	1,844
16. Water rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Nursery stock.....	158	190	158	158	174	190	206	221	221
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.....	2,174	2,232	2,422	2,809	3,368	4,004	4,909	5,193	5,387
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>51,081</b>	<b>52,369</b>	<b>56,410</b>	<b>65,858</b>	<b>76,335</b>	<b>89,639</b>	<b>108,559</b>	<b>114,396</b>	<b>118,215</b>
19. Depreciation of buildings.....	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017
20. Depreciation of machinery.....	5,988	5,946	5,909	5,964	6,038	6,003	5,853	5,875	5,980
<b>Totals, Depreciation.....</b>	<b>15,005</b>	<b>14,963</b>	<b>14,926</b>	<b>14,981</b>	<b>15,055</b>	<b>15,020</b>	<b>14,870</b>	<b>14,892</b>	<b>14,997</b>
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses and Depreciation.....</b>	<b>66,086</b>	<b>67,332</b>	<b>71,336</b>	<b>80,839</b>	<b>91,390</b>	<b>104,709</b>	<b>123,429</b>	<b>129,288</b>	<b>133,212</b>

Table 10A.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Ontario, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Cash income from farm products.....	219,021	217,925	233,415	286,487	355,976	385,946	404,539	452,274	469,353
2. Income in kind.....	57,848	57,185	57,408	62,235	68,991	77,408	79,747	81,813	86,467
3. Value of changes in inventory.....	+3,326	+4,963	+3,936	-10,933	+20,735	-20,615	+17,223	-9,044	+12,468
4. <b>Gross income.....</b>	<b>280,195</b>	<b>280,073</b>	<b>294,759</b>	<b>337,789</b>	<b>445,702</b>	<b>442,739</b>	<b>501,509</b>	<b>525,043</b>	<b>568,288</b>
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges.....	143,197	145,294	152,529	153,040	171,514	191,084	212,697	217,058	235,822
6. <b>Net income of farm operators from farming operations.....</b>	<b>136,998</b>	<b>134,779</b>	<b>142,230</b>	<b>184,749</b>	<b>274,188</b>	<b>251,655</b>	<b>288,812</b>	<b>307,985</b>	<b>332,466</b>

Table 10B.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), Ontario, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Milk.....	4,148	4,183	4,796	5,185	7,229	7,718	8,230	9,033	10,279
2. Dairy butter.....	3,225	2,637	2,650	3,426	3,361	2,180	2,033	2,110	2,667
3. Cheese.....	20	18	21	30	33	33	32	33	34
4. Eggs.....	4,104	4,218	4,236	6,392	5,047	6,347	6,195	7,414	6,286
5. Poultry meat.....	2,166	2,224	2,378	2,704	3,987	5,416	5,210	6,727	7,320
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb.....	4,580	3,933	3,888	4,062	5,602	6,032	6,492	5,397	7,445
7. Potatoes.....	1,458	2,290	2,246	2,306	3,634	4,253	3,779	4,151	4,375
8. Vegetables.....	3,010	2,874	2,960	3,670	4,446	5,381	5,704	5,476	5,070
9. Greenhouse products.....	410	391	403	500	605	733	777	746	690
10. Fruit.....	2,461	2,309	2,244	2,869	3,570	4,320	5,045	4,737	5,888
11. Honey.....	14	16	20	18	22	24	22	25	27
12. Maple products.....	298	261	292	242	529	509	559	136	260
13. Cereal products.....	1,316	1,057	498	10	5	4	5	5	5
14. Forest products.....	6,420	6,550	6,556	6,600	6,701	10,234	11,442	11,600	11,900
15. Wool.....	2	2	4	5	4	8	6	7	5
16. House rent.....	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>57,848</b>	<b>57,185</b>	<b>57,408</b>	<b>62,235</b>	<b>68,991</b>	<b>77,408</b>	<b>79,747</b>	<b>81,813</b>	<b>86,467</b>



Table 10C.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, Ontario, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Taxes on all farm land.....	19,875	20,134	20,425	20,561	20,634	21,221	20,742	21,990	22,670
2. Net farm rent.....	—	—	—	369	1,312	1,446	2,408	2,337	3,114
3. Wages to paid labour.....	29,594	30,168	31,914	26,382	28,966	29,977	29,381	28,703	39,825
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.....	12,919	12,424	11,831	11,160	10,412	9,456	8,412	7,312	6,252
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.....	17,768	18,083	22,177	25,567	36,017	53,459	70,014	71,764	73,798
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease.....	2,448	3,110	3,670	5,013	4,868	5,124	7,330	7,483	7,500
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences.....	201	202	211	232	233	237	226	223	229
(b) Operating.....	2,005	2,016	2,092	2,874	2,310	2,887	2,408	2,460	2,477
8. Farm automobile expense.....	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590
9. Blacksmithing and machine-shop charges....	1,457	1,480	1,503	1,558	1,745	1,916	2,111	2,158	2,462
10. Binder twine.....	1,520	1,389	1,710	1,493	1,967	867	1,607	1,348	1,627
11. Fertilizer.....	4,677	4,813	5,344	4,831	7,125	6,153	6,569	7,669	8,687
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).....	2,810	2,857	2,909	2,950	3,074	3,085	3,522	3,399	3,511
13. Fencing.....	516	546	535	779	607	572	871	1,003	1,103
14. Repairs to buildings.....	4,446	4,969	4,707	5,230	6,277	6,800	7,846	8,892	9,938
15. Machinery repair parts.....	2,060	2,150	2,206	2,378	2,957	3,462	3,807	4,195	5,135
16. Water rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Nursery stock.....	842	674	561	533	505	561	674	786	786
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.....	4,990	5,109	5,478	5,517	6,409	7,368	8,455	8,700	9,623
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>117,718</b>	<b>119,714</b>	<b>126,863</b>	<b>127,017</b>	<b>145,008</b>	<b>164,181</b>	<b>185,973</b>	<b>190,012</b>	<b>208,327</b>
19. Depreciation of buildings.....	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498
20. Depreciation of machinery.....	9,981	10,082	10,168	10,525	11,008	11,405	11,226	11,548	11,997
<b>Totals, Depreciation.....</b>	<b>25,479</b>	<b>25,580</b>	<b>25,666</b>	<b>26,023</b>	<b>26,506</b>	<b>26,903</b>	<b>26,724</b>	<b>27,046</b>	<b>27,495</b>
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses and Depreciation.....</b>	<b>143,197</b>	<b>145,294</b>	<b>152,529</b>	<b>153,040</b>	<b>171,514</b>	<b>191,084</b>	<b>212,697</b>	<b>217,058</b>	<b>235,822</b>

Table 11A.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Manitoba, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Cash income from farm products.....	65,062	64,751	64,978	81,648	103,422	146,112	176,815	154,413	171,503
2. Income in kind.....	12,356	11,743	12,840	13,664	16,358	17,840	18,829	19,599	20,453
3. Value of changes in inventory.....	+425	+1,603	+9,235	+1,902	+35,654	+1,778	-20,882	-26,463	+1,744
4. <b>Gross Income.....</b>	<b>77,843</b>	<b>78,097</b>	<b>87,053</b>	<b>97,214</b>	<b>155,434</b>	<b>165,730</b>	<b>174,762</b>	<b>147,549</b>	<b>193,700</b>
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges.....	43,294	41,878	43,120	46,372	52,158	55,018	60,731	61,069	67,784
6. <b>Net income excluding supplementary payments.....</b>	<b>34,549</b>	<b>36,219</b>	<b>43,933</b>	<b>50,842</b>	<b>103,276</b>	<b>110,712</b>	<b>114,031</b>	<b>86,480</b>	<b>125,916</b>
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	876	615	7,465	3,797	4,258	163	30	7
8. <b>Net income of farm operators from farming operations.....</b>	<b>34,549</b>	<b>37,095</b>	<b>44,548</b>	<b>58,307</b>	<b>107,073</b>	<b>114,970</b>	<b>114,194</b>	<b>86,510</b>	<b>125,923</b>

Table 11B.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), Manitoba, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Milk.....	973	949	1,064	1,816	1,850	2,240	2,385	2,384	2,678
2. Dairy butter.....	1,542	1,221	1,392	1,777	1,846	1,510	1,597	1,662	1,966
3. Cheese.....	19	14	15	21	23	24	24	24	23
4. Eggs.....	775	706	1,150	630	1,495	1,960	2,024	2,288	2,164
5. Poultry meat.....	388	471	505	609	1,144	1,197	1,200	1,511	1,523
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb.....	2,010	1,566	1,594	1,669	2,557	2,228	2,627	2,454	2,703
7. Potatoes.....	358	544	685	536	552	824	837	1,022	1,130
8. Vegetables.....	1,416	1,380	1,460	1,701	2,031	2,527	2,692	2,692	2,527
9. Greenhouse products.....	11	10	11	13	15	19	20	20	19
10. Fruit.....	82	79	75	81	93	111	122	123	128
11. Honey.....	5	6	6	6	7	11	13	17	21
12. Maple products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Cereal products.....	181	201	256	175	97	50	11	10	10
14. Forest products.....	990	990	1,016	1,020	1,032	1,530	1,667	1,780	1,950
15. Wool.....	9	9	14	13	19	12	13	15	14
16. House rent.....	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>12,356</b>	<b>11,743</b>	<b>12,840</b>	<b>13,664</b>	<b>16,358</b>	<b>17,840</b>	<b>18,829</b>	<b>19,599</b>	<b>20,453</b>

Table 11C.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, Manitoba, 1935-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Taxes on all farm land.....	4,941	5,021	5,120	5,520	5,735	6,190	6,686	7,429	7,645
2. Net farm rent.....	652	1,119	1,180	2,067	5,091	6,786	7,909	9,157	8,217
3. Wages to paid labour.....	7,326	7,260	7,775	8,012	7,529	7,889	10,034	9,641	11,757
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.....	5,002	4,648	4,314	3,997	3,747	3,235	2,473	2,249	2,085
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.....	3,782	1,727	2,019	2,344	3,197	3,682	4,830	4,815	4,997
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease.....	3,500	3,500	3,568	4,186	4,306	4,306	5,070	5,850	5,900
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences.....	84	90	90	102	140	148	144	161	174
(b) Operating.....	1,050	1,125	1,125	1,281	1,458	1,500	1,460	1,669	1,800
8. Farm automobile expense.....	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164
9. Blacksmithing and machine-shop charges.....	712	716	728	791	969	1,025	1,159	1,207	1,389
10. Binder twine.....	1,247	1,044	1,298	1,423	2,042	1,739	1,624	1,437	1,619
11. Fertilizer.....	130	112	226	106	253	222	237	400	558
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).....	419	426	436	440	459	460	525	507	524
13. Fencing.....	246	260	255	371	289	272	415	477	525
14. Repairs to buildings.....	825	922	873	970	1,165	1,262	1,456	1,650	1,844
15. Machinery repair parts.....	1,343	1,354	1,409	1,674	2,424	2,056	3,064	3,433	4,202
16. Water rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Nursery stock.....	39	44	49	44	53	58	63	68	68
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.....	1,234	1,258	1,215	1,461	1,704	1,834	2,100	2,116	2,419
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>31,696</b>	<b>32,790</b>	<b>33,950</b>	<b>37,019</b>	<b>42,725</b>	<b>45,428</b>	<b>51,413</b>	<b>51,490</b>	<b>57,887</b>
19. Depreciation of buildings.....	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875
20. Depreciation of machinery.....	5,723	6,213	6,295	6,478	6,558	6,715	6,443	6,704	7,022
<b>Totals, Depreciation.....</b>	<b>8,598</b>	<b>9,088</b>	<b>9,170</b>	<b>9,353</b>	<b>9,433</b>	<b>9,590</b>	<b>9,318</b>	<b>9,579</b>	<b>9,897</b>
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses and Depreciation.....</b>	<b>43,294</b>	<b>41,878</b>	<b>43,120</b>	<b>46,372</b>	<b>52,158</b>	<b>55,018</b>	<b>60,731</b>	<b>61,069</b>	<b>67,784</b>



Table 12A.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Saskatchewan, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Cash income from farm products.....	93,409	158,062	150,854	161,955	195,825	327,634	543,689	415,058	398,853
2. Income in kind.....	24,839	24,032	26,678	27,494	33,173	38,018	42,490	43,211	44,952
3. Value of changes in inventory.....	+17,901	+31,552	+31,353	-25,988	+196,066	-44,284	-73,535	-106,847	-3,440
4. <b>Gross Income</b> .....	<b>136,149</b>	<b>213,646</b>	<b>208,885</b>	<b>163,461</b>	<b>425,061</b>	<b>321,368</b>	<b>512,644</b>	<b>351,422</b>	<b>440,365</b>
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges.....	110,117	103,558	105,279	101,874	135,109	132,824	160,031	146,307	156,696
6. <b>Net income excluding supplementary payments</b> .....	<b>26,032</b>	<b>110,088</b>	<b>103,606</b>	<b>61,587</b>	<b>289,955</b>	<b>188,544</b>	<b>352,613</b>	<b>205,115</b>	<b>283,669</b>
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	7,778	5,604	42,302	11,617	21,094	2,179	12,532	7,969
8. <b>Net income of farm operators from farming operations</b> .....	<b>26,032</b>	<b>117,866</b>	<b>109,210</b>	<b>103,889</b>	<b>301,572</b>	<b>209,638</b>	<b>354,792</b>	<b>217,647</b>	<b>291,638</b>

Table 12B.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), Saskatchewan, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Milk.....	2,083	2,253	2,668	2,618	4,396	5,309	5,763	5,493	6,239
2. Dairy butter.....	3,522	2,782	3,021	3,766	3,981	3,608	4,431	4,241	4,674
3. Cheese.....	24	18	19	27	30	30	29	30	31
4. Eggs.....	1,853	1,725	2,688	2,104	3,684	4,700	5,438	5,196	4,539
5. Poultry meat.....	465	655	727	897	1,986	2,762	3,579	3,900	4,025
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb.....	3,769	3,363	3,746	4,117	4,543	5,028	6,269	6,717	6,808
7. Potatoes.....	1,073	1,104	1,503	1,270	1,264	1,739	1,814	2,345	2,810
8. Vegetables.....	2,373	2,311	2,446	2,850	3,402	4,234	4,510	4,510	4,234
9. Greenhouse products.....	13	12	13	15	15	23	24	24	23
10. Fruit.....	154	150	141	154	175	208	229	231	240
11. Honey.....	8	10	10	15	20	27	40	49	55
12. Maple products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Cereal products.....	207	334	372	309	306	312	79	75	75
14. Forest products.....	1,600	1,620	1,628	1,650	1,672	2,341	2,589	2,700	3,500
15. Wool.....	5	5	6	12	9	7	6	10	9
16. House rent.....	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>24,839</b>	<b>24,632</b>	<b>26,678</b>	<b>27,494</b>	<b>33,173</b>	<b>38,018</b>	<b>42,490</b>	<b>43,211</b>	<b>44,952</b>

**Table 12C.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, Saskatchewan, 1938-46**

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Taxes on all farm land.....	10,667	10,667	11,945	12,143	12,432	12,799	13,061	13,106	13,936
2. Net farm rent.....	-	7,971	6,384	1,892	25,097	22,044	35,857	21,338	22,627
3. Wages to paid labour.....	10,877	13,348	14,780	15,376	14,255	14,983	21,058	20,911	24,271
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.....	19,769	17,871	16,098	14,443	13,841	12,323	9,183	8,458	8,053
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.....	21,789	2,847	3,225	3,296	4,871	5,297	7,960	7,993	8,313
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease.....	7,260	8,006	9,094	10,667	12,750	13,864	16,750	17,652	18,000
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences.....	254	293	222	232	272	284	307	340	352
(b) Operating.....	2,541	2,931	3,328	3,485	4,084	4,218	4,604	4,639	4,800
8. Farm automobile expense.....	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424
9. Blacksmithing and machine-shop charges.....	2,126	2,392	2,415	2,311	2,947	3,201	3,756	3,929	4,554
10. Binder twine.....	1,673	2,326	2,628	1,766	4,544	2,931	3,386	2,362	2,394
11. Fertilizer.....	108	139	197	198	180	156	218	604	594
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).....	855	900	919	929	968	971	1,109	1,070	1,106
13. Fencing.....	745	787	772	1,125	876	825	1,258	1,448	1,592
14. Repairs to buildings.....	1,747	1,953	1,850	2,056	2,467	2,672	3,083	3,495	3,906
15. Machinery repair parts.....	3,090	3,934	3,984	3,666	5,672	6,500	8,037	8,789	10,758
16. Water rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Nursery stock.....	69	90	113	102	124	130	136	147	147
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.....	2,276	2,958	3,103	2,969	4,505	4,450	5,802	5,163	5,623
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>89,360</b>	<b>82,837</b>	<b>84,481</b>	<b>80,080</b>	<b>113,309</b>	<b>111,072</b>	<b>138,989</b>	<b>124,868</b>	<b>134,446</b>
19. Depreciation of buildings.....	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091
20. Depreciation of machinery.....	14,666	14,630	14,707	15,703	15,709	15,661	14,951	15,348	16,159
<b>Totals, Depreciation.....</b>	<b>20,757</b>	<b>20,721</b>	<b>20,798</b>	<b>21,794</b>	<b>21,800</b>	<b>21,752</b>	<b>21,042</b>	<b>21,439</b>	<b>22,250</b>
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses and Depreciation.....</b>	<b>110,117</b>	<b>103,558</b>	<b>105,279</b>	<b>101,874</b>	<b>135,109</b>	<b>132,824</b>	<b>160,031</b>	<b>146,307</b>	<b>156,696</b>

Table 13A.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Alberta, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Cash income from farm products.....	133,918	120,167	127,192	154,408	168,887	220,447	338,101	289,770	284,605
2. Income in kind.....	18,821	18,531	20,407	21,349	25,040	28,643	30,616	30,967	32,082
3. Value of changes in inventory.....	+12,337	+14,441	+31,374	-22,717	+109,580	-19,009	-61,901	-71,596	+22,988
4. <b>Gross income</b> .....	<b>165,076</b>	<b>153,139</b>	<b>178,973</b>	<b>153,010</b>	<b>303,507</b>	<b>230,081</b>	<b>306,816</b>	<b>249,147</b>	<b>339,675</b>
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges.....	84,251	78,103	85,081	84,921	100,845	100,221	112,821	112,711	132,909
6. <b>Net income excluding supplementary payments</b> .....	<b>80,825</b>	<b>74,976</b>	<b>93,892</b>	<b>68,119</b>	<b>202,662</b>	<b>129,860</b>	<b>193,995</b>	<b>136,436</b>	<b>206,766</b>
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	1,604	504	19,618	6,303	11,710	2,829	4,392	1,021
8. <b>Net income of farm operators from farming operations</b> .....	<b>80,825</b>	<b>76,580</b>	<b>94,396</b>	<b>87,737</b>	<b>208,965</b>	<b>141,570</b>	<b>196,824</b>	<b>140,828</b>	<b>207,790</b>

Table 13B.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), Alberta, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Milk.....	1,591	1,543	1,886	1,939	2,765	3,360	3,540	3,584	3,974
2. Dairy butter.....	2,233	1,816	2,053	2,563	2,644	2,321	2,901	2,845	2,997
3. Cheese.....	34	29	30	42	45	46	46	47	46
4. Eggs.....	1,323	1,388	1,957	1,886	2,896	3,577	3,813	3,909	3,807
5. Poultry meat.....	453	499	570	755	1,206	1,763	1,983	2,154	2,208
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb.....	2,109	2,052	2,096	2,296	2,781	2,713	3,017	2,744	2,963
7. Potatoes.....	682	851	1,275	937	1,149	1,027	1,553	1,921	2,194
8. Vegetables.....	2,407	2,345	2,481	2,890	3,451	4,295	4,575	4,575	4,295
9. Greenhouse products.....	52	51	54	63	75	93	100	100	93
10. Fruit.....	183	178	168	183	208	248	273	270	285
11. Honey.....	2	5	6	7	13	27	35	38	44
12. Maple products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Cereal products.....	240	262	313	223	139	120	46	45	45
14. Forest products.....	1,585	1,585	1,585	1,640	1,681	2,526	2,799	2,800	3,200
15. Wool.....	6	6	6	4	6	6	5	8	10
16. House rent.....	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>18,821</b>	<b>18,531</b>	<b>20,407</b>	<b>21,349</b>	<b>25,040</b>	<b>28,613</b>	<b>30,616</b>	<b>30,967</b>	<b>32,082</b>



Table 13C.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, Alberta, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Taxes on all farm land.....	8,214	7,697	8,453	8,916	9,072	9,339	9,794	10,850	11,460
2. Net farm rent.....	3,922	4,582	5,059	2,461	12,182	10,794	13,167	8,964	14,670
3. Wages to paid labour.....	13,058	12,713	15,685	18,299	17,804	18,735	25,378	26,326	36,085
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.....	10,248	9,344	8,501	7,710	7,313	6,472	5,006	4,639	4,381
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.....	7,545	2,449	3,003	3,273	4,595	4,687	6,216	6,914	7,110
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease.....	7,143	6,888	7,727	7,434	8,229	8,890	10,103	10,853	11,000
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences.....	277	304	320	340	380	400	425	481	506
(b) Operating.....	2,079	2,277	2,307	2,549	2,829	2,952	3,189	3,279	3,450
8. Farm automobile expense.....	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498
9. Blacksmithing and machine-shop charges....	1,495	1,487	1,580	1,549	1,968	2,115	2,386	2,440	2,812
10. Binder twine.....	2,071	1,697	2,377	1,493	3,219	2,038	1,914	1,409	2,123
11. Fertilizer.....	300	226	325	249	316	251	340	597	660
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).....	753	766	770	791	824	827	944	911	941
13. Fencing.....	533	563	552	805	627	591	900	1,036	1,139
14. Repairs to buildings.....	1,352	1,511	1,432	1,591	1,909	2,068	2,386	2,705	3,023
15. Machinery repair parts.....	2,457	2,415	2,742	2,628	4,035	4,540	5,103	5,630	6,891
16. Water rent.....	1,070	1,070	1,070	1,070	1,070	1,049	1,035	1,007	737
17. Nursery stock.....	69	84	90	89	99	108	118	128	128
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.....	2,415	2,389	2,705	2,688	3,403	3,410	4,034	4,006	4,956
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>68,499</b>	<b>61,960</b>	<b>68,304</b>	<b>67,433</b>	<b>83,372</b>	<b>82,764</b>	<b>95,936</b>	<b>95,673</b>	<b>115,570</b>
19. Depreciation of buildings.....	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714
20. Depreciation of machinery.....	11,038	11,489	12,063	12,774	12,759	12,743	12,171	12,324	12,625
<b>Totals, Depreciation.....</b>	<b>15,752</b>	<b>16,203</b>	<b>16,777</b>	<b>17,488</b>	<b>17,473</b>	<b>17,457</b>	<b>16,885</b>	<b>17,038</b>	<b>17,339</b>
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses and Depreciation.....</b>	<b>84,251</b>	<b>78,163</b>	<b>85,081</b>	<b>84,921</b>	<b>100,845</b>	<b>100,221</b>	<b>112,821</b>	<b>112,711</b>	<b>132,909</b>

Table 14A.—Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, British Columbia, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Cash income from farm products.....	29,249	28,169	28,795	36,600	44,600	57,987	68,136	74,948	80,192
2. Income in kind.....	7,110	6,885	7,250	7,048	8,331	9,858	10,236	10,723	11,505
3. Value of changes in inventory.....	-181	+372	+875	+311	+772	+1,503	+889	-938	+622
4. <b>Gross income</b> .....	<b>36,178</b>	<b>35,426</b>	<b>36,920</b>	<b>43,959</b>	<b>53,703</b>	<b>69,348</b>	<b>79,261</b>	<b>84,733</b>	<b>98,319</b>
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges.....	21,214	21,497	22,116	21,552	24,914	28,200	38,288	39,248	48,713
6. <b>Net income of farm operators from farming operations</b> .....	<b>14,964</b>	<b>13,929</b>	<b>14,804</b>	<b>22,407</b>	<b>28,789</b>	<b>41,148</b>	<b>40,973</b>	<b>45,485</b>	<b>49,606</b>

Table 14B.—Income in Kind to Persons on Farms (Home-Grown Produce), British Columbia, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Milk.....	340	369	387	379	541	573	633	663	740
2. Dairy butter.....	667	373	405	440	460	448	286	298	388
3. Cheese.....	16	16	16	16	14	10	10	10	11
4. Eggs.....	631	595	794	539	839	1,051	982	1,089	1,082
5. Poultry meat.....	259	269	280	200	360	552	610	815	882
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb.....	333	308	310	343	352	403	377	339	413
7. Potatoes.....	317	384	413	375	601	650	579	706	710
8. Vegetables.....	638	659	739	779	928	1,291	1,357	1,414	1,345
9. Greenhouse products.....	90	93	104	110	131	182	191	199	189
10. Fruit.....	566	567	538	591	824	1,008	1,400	1,330	1,683
11. Honey.....	12	12	13	18	18	19	19	22	24
12. Maple products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Cereal products.....	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Forest products.....	600	600	611	620	625	1,034	1,155	1,200	1,400
15. Wool.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. House rent.....	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>7,110</b>	<b>6,885</b>	<b>7,250</b>	<b>7,018</b>	<b>8,331</b>	<b>9,858</b>	<b>10,236</b>	<b>10,723</b>	<b>11,505</b>

<sup>1</sup> Less than one thousand dollars.

Table 14C.—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, British Columbia, 1938-46

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1. Taxes on all farm land.....	2,901	3,066	3,193	3,146	3,274	3,361	3,908	4,496	4,754
2. Net farm rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Wages to paid labour.....	6,312	6,251	6,128	4,320	5,084	5,236	8,407	8,957	15,957
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.....	986	944	944	944	944	944	854	806	761
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.....	3,513	3,566	4,071	4,989	6,736	9,119	14,430	14,118	14,455
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease.....	319	314	291	342	431	453	401	434	435
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences.....	125	122	128	142	149	152	162	167	174
(b) Operating.....	476	504	539	595	625	630	849	875	910
8. Farm automobile expense.....	780	780	780	780	780	780	780	780	780
9. Blacksmithing and machine-shop charges.....	195	208	226	227	337	398	453	373	430
10. Binder twine.....	66	69	87	71	80	71	76	73	90
11. Fertilizer.....	584	601	619	772	806	1,051	1,103	1,218	2,302
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).....	551	560	567	579	603	605	691	667	689
13. Fencing.....	81	86	84	122	95	90	137	157	173
14. Repairs to buildings.....	443	495	469	522	625	678	782	887	991
15. Machinery repair parts.....	100	115	137	139	274	349	442	318	389
16. Water rent.....	303	311	318	319	337	356	402	423	423
17. Nursery stock.....	90	90	82	82	90	98	107	115	115
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.....	842	857	886	857	1,016	1,171	1,656	1,703	2,153
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>18,667</b>	<b>18,939</b>	<b>19,549</b>	<b>18,948</b>	<b>22,286</b>	<b>25,542</b>	<b>35,640</b>	<b>36,567</b>	<b>45,981</b>
19. Depreciation of buildings.....	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545
20. Depreciation of machinery.....	1,002	1,013	1,022	1,059	1,083	1,113	1,103	1,136	1,187
<b>Totals, Depreciation.....</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>2,558</b>	<b>2,567</b>	<b>2,604</b>	<b>2,628</b>	<b>2,658</b>	<b>2,648</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>2,732</b>
<b>Totals, Operating Expenses and Depreciation.....</b>	<b>21,214</b>	<b>21,497</b>	<b>22,116</b>	<b>21,552</b>	<b>24,914</b>	<b>28,200</b>	<b>38,288</b>	<b>39,248</b>	<b>48,713</b>



### Cash Income from Farm Products

Preliminary estimates reveal that during 1946 Canadian farmers received a cash income of \$1,742.3 million from the sale of farm products. This figure compares with revised estimates of \$1,697.7 million received in 1945 and the 1944 total of \$1,828.5 million, the highest figure recorded since the compilation of comparable statistics back to 1938. When supplementary payments (payments made under the Wheat Acreage Reduction Act, the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Prairie Farm Income Act) are included, cash receipts in 1946 amounted to \$1,759.3 million, a gain of \$55.2 million over the total for 1945.

An increase of \$15.9 million from the sale of grains, seeds and hay in 1946 is attributed to the payment on wheat participation certificates for preceding crop years. Increased receipts from fruits, vegetables and special crops were also recorded for the past season. Offsetting these gains, however, was a significant decline in the cash income from the sale of live stock, due in large part to a much lower volume of hog marketings. With the exception of New Brunswick, Saskatchewan and Alberta, the 1946 cash income from the sale of farm products was higher in all provinces.

The estimates presented below are based on reports of marketings and prices received by farmers for principal farm products and are subject to revision as more complete data become available. The estimates include the amounts paid on account of wheat participation certificates, the oats and barley equalization payments and those Dominion and Provincial payments which farmers receive as subsidies to prices. Payments made under the Wheat Acreage Reduction Act, the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Prairie Farm Income Act are not included with cash income from the sale of farm products but are included in the totals in the year in which payment is made under the heading "supplementary payments".

**Table 1.—Cash Income from the Sale of Farm Products in Canada, 1926-46**

Year	Cash Income	Year	Cash Income	Year	Cash Income
	\$'000		\$'000		\$'000
1926.....	957,600	1933.....	396,600	1940.....	765,800
1927.....	934,000	1934.....	485,300	1941.....	914,000
1928.....	1,063,800	1935.....	511,300	1942.....	1,100,900
1929.....	926,700	1936.....	578,200	1943.....	1,409,600
1930.....	632,100	1937.....	645,700	1944.....	1,828,500
1931.....	445,100	1938.....	664,300	1945.....	1,697,700
1932.....	383,500	1939.....	722,300	1946.....	1,742,300

**Table 2.—Cash Income from the Sale of Farm Products in Canada, by Provinces, 1944-46**

Province	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Prince Edward Island.....	13,800	16,500	16,800
Nova Scotia.....	28,000	26,700	32,200
New Brunswick.....	33,100	35,300	34,700
Quebec.....	222,300	232,700	248,200
Ontario.....	404,600	452,300	469,300
Manitoba.....	176,800	154,400	171,500
Saskatchewan.....	543,700	415,100	398,800
Alberta.....	338,100	289,800	284,600
British Columbia.....	68,100	74,900	86,200
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>1,828,500</b>	<b>1,697,700</b>	<b>1,742,300</b>

Table 3.—Cash Income from the Sale of Farm Products in Canada, by Commodities, 1944-46

Commodity	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>Grains, Seeds and Hay—</b>			
Wheat.....	457,728	326,627	343,204
Wheat participation certificates.....	47,319	10,372	33,307
Oats.....	63,905	85,871	58,551
Barley.....	62,683	48,479	44,641
Rye.....	5,511	5,900	10,917
Flax.....	18,736	13,025	15,343
Corn.....	5,308	4,100	3,205
Clover and grass seed.....	8,083	8,962	10,049
Hay and clover.....	8,108	5,578	5,643
<b>Totals, Grains, Seeds and Hay.....</b>	<b>677,381</b>	<b>508,914</b>	<b>524,860</b>
<b>Vegetables and Other Field Crops—</b>			
Potatoes.....	36,151	38,233	41,862
Vegetables.....	41,352	37,830	42,028
Sugar beets.....	5,506	6,681	7,540
Tobacco.....	22,660	30,910	34,842
Fibre flax.....	2,109	2,161	1,226
<b>Totals, Vegetables and Other Field Crops.....</b>	<b>107,778</b>	<b>115,815</b>	<b>127,498</b>
<b>Live Stock—</b>			
Cattle and calves.....	195,620	269,151	275,511
Sheep and lambs.....	14,428	15,007	14,840
Hogs.....	296,442	235,838	204,927
Horses.....	7,338	6,394	8,084
Poultry.....	55,801	66,095	70,808
<b>Totals, Live Stock.....</b>	<b>569,629</b>	<b>592,485</b>	<b>574,170</b>
Dairy products.....	268,305	269,874	285,604
Fruits.....	39,113	33,193	47,509
<b>Other Principal Farm Products—</b>			
Eggs.....	75,853	86,323	85,936
Wool.....	3,737	3,686	3,458
Honey.....	5,845	5,062	4,564
Maple products.....	5,665	2,871	3,163
<b>Totals, Other Principal Farm Products.....</b>	<b>91,100</b>	<b>98,542</b>	<b>97,121</b>
Miscellaneous farm products.....	27,778	27,416	28,716
Forest products sold off farms.....	38,013	40,091	46,404
Fur farming.....	9,386	11,368	10,459
<b>Totals, Cash Income from Sale of Farm Products.....</b>	<b>1,628,483</b>	<b>1,697,698</b>	<b>1,742,341</b>
Supplementary payments <sup>1</sup> .....	17,681	6,439	16,970
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>1,846,164</b>	<b>1,704,137</b>	<b>1,759,311</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes payments made under the Wheat Acreage Reduction Act, the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Prairie Farm Income Act; other government subsidies have been included in cash income from individual commodities.

### Farm Wages

The data on wage rates in the following tables were compiled from reports of farm correspondents located in all provinces of Canada. Table 1 gives a summary of wage rates for Canada as at January 15 from 1940 to date, and Tables 3 and 4 give similar data on a provincial basis for the last three years.

Since 1940 the trend in farm wages has been steadily upward and present Canadian rates are from 2½ to 3 times as high as in that year. Compared with the same date a year ago, rates are approximately 10 per cent higher. Increases were general in all the provinces.

**Table 1.—Average Wages of Male Farm Help in Canada per Day and per Month as at January 15, 1940-47**

Year	Average Wages per Day		Average Wages per Month	
	With Board	Without Board	With Board	Without Board
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1940.....	1.11	1.63	19.81	34.05
1941.....	1.24	1.80	22.65	38.11
1942.....	1.53	2.20	30.26	49.18
1943.....	2.02	2.79	40.85	61.76
1944.....	2.49	3.30	50.99	73.19
1945.....	2.76	3.61	55.61	79.70
1946.....	2.93	3.84	57.24	82.23
1947.....	3.23	4.15	63.29	89.25

**Table 2.—Average Wages per Day of Male Farm Help in Canada, by Provinces, as at January 15, 1945, 1946 and 1947**

Province	With Board			Without Board		
	1945	1946	1947	1945	1946	1947
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Prince Edward Island.....	2.18	2.39	2.59	2.95	3.11	3.30
Nova Scotia.....	2.89	3.06	3.34	3.74	3.92	4.18
New Brunswick.....	3.00	3.31	3.59	3.85	4.31	4.53
Quebec.....	2.66	2.89	3.32	3.43	3.79	4.23
Ontario.....	2.87	3.04	3.36	3.69	3.93	4.28
Manitoba.....	2.41	2.64	2.82	3.45	3.54	3.77
Saskatchewan.....	2.45	2.45	2.69	3.47	3.56	3.71
Alberta.....	2.65	2.76	3.09	3.51	3.65	4.02
British Columbia.....	3.36	3.56	3.79	4.24	4.50	4.73
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>2.76</b>	<b>2.93</b>	<b>3.23</b>	<b>3.61</b>	<b>3.84</b>	<b>4.15</b>

**Table 3.—Average Wages per Month of Male Farm Help in Canada, by Provinces, as at January 15, 1945, 1946 and 1947**

Province	With Board			Without Board		
	1945	1946	1947	1945	1946	1947
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Prince Edward Island.....	45.45	49.54	52.55	63.50	72.06	74.24
Nova Scotia.....	54.41	61.23	71.16	84.00	89.27	97.30
New Brunswick.....	68.11	80.71	83.08	90.00	105.73	103.27
Quebec.....	58.47	62.68	72.31	80.88	86.50	94.92
Ontario.....	53.96	57.06	63.92	75.88	80.51	90.48
Manitoba.....	50.40	49.88	55.40	75.84	71.97	82.29
Saskatchewan.....	51.12	49.87	54.04	76.21	75.72	81.47
Alberta.....	58.22	60.25	63.31	82.47	86.01	89.67
British Columbia.....	66.13	70.59	78.02	93.32	100.50	103.25
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>55.61</b>	<b>57.24</b>	<b>63.29</b>	<b>79.70</b>	<b>82.23</b>	<b>89.25</b>



### Values of Farm Lands

The values of farm lands in the following table were compiled from reports of crop correspondents. The series extends back to 1908 and, in order that the data for earlier years may be readily available for reference, they have been assembled and included in the table.

The figures represent average values per acre of occupied farm lands, together with dwelling houses, barns and other farm buildings. Both improved and unimproved lands were included in the calculations, and the average values shown are, therefore, below values of cultivated land. As all areas are taken into account, the averages also vary considerably above or below values of land in particular localities within provinces.

The average value of occupied farm lands in Canada for 1946 was reported at \$32 per acre. This represents an increase of 7 per cent over the average values indicated in 1944 and 1945 and an increase of 28 per cent over the 1939 average value. The upward trend in farm land values from pre-war levels reflects, at least in part, the relative changes which have occurred in the price levels of farm products and of the things which farmers buy. The Bureau's index of farm prices of agricultural products for 1946 was 83.5 per cent above the 1935-39 level, while, for the same year, the index of prices of commodities and services used by farmers had advanced 45.4 per cent from the 1935-39 base-period level. Increases in farm land values over 1945 levels were reported in all provinces with the exception of Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick, where slight decreases occurred.

**Table 1.—Average Values per Acre of Occupied Farm Lands in Canada, by Provinces, 1908-10 and 1914-46**

Year	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1908.....	34	25	21	42	47	27	20	18	76	31
1909.....	32	31	24	43	50	29	22	20	73	32
1910.....	31	25	19	43	48	29	22	24	75	33
1914.....	39	28	26	47	54	32	24	21	150	37
1915.....	38	28	22	51	52	30	24	23	125	35
1916.....	39	34	29	52	53	32	23	22	119	36
1917.....	44	34	29	53	55	31	26	27	149	38
1918.....	44	36	35	57	57	32	29	28	149	41
1919.....	51	41	32	72	66	35	32	29	174	46
1920.....	49	43	35	70	70	39	32	32	175	48
1921.....	46	35	28	59	63	35	29	28	122	40
1922.....	45	34	32	58	64	32	28	24	120	40
1923.....	51	31	32	56	64	28	24	24	100	37
1924.....	40	33	27	53	65	28	24	25	96	37
1925.....	45	37	34	54	67	29	24	26	88	38
1926.....	46	36	31	53	62	29	25	26	80	37
1927.....	41	37	30	57	65	27	26	28	89	38
1928.....	44	34	31	54	62	27	27	28	90	38
1929.....	43	36	35	55	60	28	25	28	90	37
1930.....	42	30	28	48	52	22	22	24	76	32
1931.....	34	29	26	40	46	18	19	20	74	28
1932.....	31	28	24	37	38	16	16	17	65	24
1933.....	32	26	24	36	38	16	16	16	63	24
1934.....	34	27	24	34	41	17	16	16	60	23
1935.....	31	31	25	41	42	17	17	16	58	24
1936.....	31	35	28	38	44	16	15	16	60	24
1937.....	34	32	26	40	46	17	15	16	58	24
1938.....	36	29	27	40	45	16	15	15	60	24
1939.....	35	33	29	44	46	17	15	16	60	25
1940.....	32	28	24	44	46	16	15	16	58	24
1941.....	34	31	25	50	45	17	14	16	60	25
1942.....	37	33	30	55	48	18	15	17	62	26
1943.....	37	35	33	58	56	19	15	18	62	28
1944.....	41	41	40	58	58	20	17	19	64	30
1945.....	43	41	40 <sup>1</sup>	57	57	21	18	20	67	30
1946.....	42	42	39	59	59	25	19	21	70	32

<sup>1</sup> Revised.

## FIELD CROPS

## The Agricultural Season of 1946

**Maritime Provinces and Quebec.**—Cold, wet weather retarded field operations and slowed pasture growth during April and May. Conditions in early June were more favourable but a period of drought was experienced in late June and well into July. As a consequence, yields of hay were relatively low, as were yields of most early crops. Intermittent rains later in the quarter greatly improved late-sown crops and yields of these, including potatoes, were generally very good.

**Ontario.**—Conditions in eastern and northern Ontario were similar to those in Quebec, but, with one or two exceptions, a highly satisfactory season was experienced in the remainder of the province. Haying was nearly completed in southwestern Ontario by July 23, although yields were not heavy. By the latter part of August, the grain crops were nearly all harvested, with good yields prevailing generally.

**Prairie Provinces.**—Spring came early in the West and seeding in the southern areas of all three provinces was well on the way to completion early in May. Dry, windy weather in many areas persisted through May and early June but timely rains had led to material improvement by the end of June. The situation remained generally satisfactory until late July when frosts damaged large acreages in northern and central Alberta and Saskatchewan. The hay crops turned out fairly light as a result of unfavourable early conditions. Exceedingly hot weather prevailed through the last few days of July and into the first week of August. This caused premature ripening and some yield losses ensued, particularly in areas where the crop was not well advanced. Late-seeded oats and barley in Manitoba suffered considerably, while all crops deteriorated markedly in the southern and western sections of Saskatchewan. Sawflies caused losses in some districts, while unseasonable weather in September held up harvesting and threshing in large areas of Alberta and Saskatchewan and caused significant losses in quality. Conditions improved in October and the crop was taken off with little further damage from the weather. Manitoba had excellent harvesting and threshing conditions and crops in that province were nearly all in the bins by the end of September.

**British Columbia.**—At the end of June, better than average crops were in sight for British Columbia. Pastures were in excellent condition, although haying was being held up by damp weather. For the most part, conditions remained favourable during the summer for the growth of field crops and fruits, and yields per acre of both early and late-season crops were generally in excess of 1945.

## Acreages, Production and Values

**Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44**

NOTE.—The data in this table represent third estimate of production and second estimate of values for 1946 and revised estimates for previous years.

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Canada—</b>					
Fall wheat—					
1940.....	775,400	28.5	22,099,000	0.62	13,701,000
1941.....	566,000	26.6	15,056,000	0.98	14,755,000
1942.....	757,000	30.9	23,391,000	0.87	20,350,000
1943.....	601,000	22.0	13,222,000	1.09	14,412,000
1944.....	668,000	31.3	20,908,000	1.11	23,208,000
Average 1940-44.....	674,000	28.1	18,935,000	0.91	17,285,000
1945.....	675,000	29.8	20,115,000	1.09	21,926,000
1946.....	546,100	29.8	16,274,000	1.23	20,017,000

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Canada—continued</b>					
Spring wheat—					
1940.....	27,950,800	18.5	518,091,000	0.57	295,852,000
1941.....	21,316,200	14.1	299,769,000	0.59	177,992,000
1942.....	20,829,500	25.6	533,293,000	0.76	407,652,000
1943.....	16,248,700	16.7	271,238,000	1.13	306,482,000
1944.....	22,616,200	17.5	395,727,000	1.22	480,985,000
Average 1940-44.....	21,792,300	18.5	403,623,000	0.83	333,793,000
1945.....	22,739,100	13.1	298,397,000	1.16	345,541,000
1946.....	25,354,000	16.0	404,451,000	1.14	460,198,000
All wheat—					
1940.....	28,726,200	18.8	540,190,000	0.57	309,553,000
1941.....	21,882,200	14.4	314,825,000	0.61	192,747,000
1942.....	21,586,500	25.8	556,684,000	0.77	428,002,000
1943.....	16,849,700	16.9	284,460,000	1.13	320,894,000
1944.....	23,284,200	17.9	416,635,000	1.21	504,193,000
Average 1940-44.....	22,466,300	18.8	422,558,000	0.83	351,078,000
1945.....	23,414,100	13.6	318,512,000	1.15	367,467,000
1946.....	25,900,100	16.2	420,725,000	1.14	480,215,000
Oats—					
1940.....	12,297,600	30.9	380,526,000	0.28	106,771,000
1941.....	12,265,800	24.9	305,575,000	0.41	125,920,000
1942.....	13,782,300	47.3	651,954,000	0.39	253,620,000
1943.....	15,406,900	31.3	482,022,000	0.58	277,492,000
1944.....	14,315,000	34.9	499,643,000	0.54	268,292,000
Average 1940-44.....	13,614,200	34.1	464,344,000	0.44	206,413,000
1945.....	14,393,200	26.5	381,596,000	0.53	203,113,000
1946.....	13,162,700	30.4	400,069,000	0.53	210,656,000
Barley—					
1940.....	4,341,500	24.0	104,256,000	0.32	33,350,000
1941.....	5,304,000	20.8	110,566,000	0.43	47,651,000
1942.....	6,972,900	37.2	259,156,000	0.46	119,457,000
1943.....	8,396,800	25.7	215,562,000	0.66	141,988,000
1944.....	7,290,700	26.7	194,712,000	0.75	146,517,000
Average 1940-44.....	6,459,400	27.4	176,850,000	0.55	97,791,000
1945.....	7,350,100	21.5	157,757,000	0.67	105,452,000
1946.....	6,730,500	23.8	159,887,000	0.66	105,930,000
Fall rye—					
1940.....	785,600	13.2	10,357,000	0.33	3,450,000
1941.....	719,300	12.9	9,257,000	0.45	4,155,000
1942.....	1,013,600	18.0	18,201,000	0.48	8,691,000
1943.....	351,300	12.7	4,468,000	0.95	4,255,000
1944.....	417,850	13.5	5,628,000	0.95	5,374,000
Average 1940-44.....	658,000	14.6	9,583,000	0.54	5,185,000
1945.....	317,500	12.8	4,068,000	1.43	5,817,000
1946.....	351,000	15.0	5,253,000	1.91	10,033,000
Spring rye—					
1940.....	249,300	14.6	3,637,000	0.32	1,163,000
1941.....	241,100	10.1	2,446,000	0.46	1,121,000
1942.....	324,100	20.2	6,541,000	0.47	3,069,000
1943.....	224,800	11.9	2,675,000	0.97	2,600,000
1944.....	230,100	12.6	2,898,000	0.96	2,796,000
Average 1940-44.....	254,200	14.3	3,640,000	0.59	2,150,000
1945.....	169,600	10.7	1,820,000	1.57	2,863,000
1946.....	183,000	12.0	2,195,000	1.88	4,127,000
All rye—					
1940.....	1,034,900	13.5	13,994,000	0.33	4,613,000
1941.....	960,400	12.2	11,703,000	0.45	5,276,000
1942.....	1,337,700	18.5	24,742,000	0.48	11,760,000
1943.....	576,100	12.4	7,143,000	0.96	6,855,000
1944.....	647,950	13.2	8,526,000	0.96	8,170,000
Average 1940-44.....	912,200	14.5	13,223,000	0.55	7,535,000
1945.....	487,100	12.1	5,888,000	1.47	8,680,000
1946.....	534,000	13.9	7,448,000	1.90	14,160,000



Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1910-16, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Canada—continued</b>					
<b>Peas, dry—</b>					
1940.....	81,500	16.6	1,355,000	1.96	2,652,000
1941.....	80,200	16.4	1,319,000	2.18	2,872,000
1942.....	90,100	18.8	1,692,000	2.21	3,733,000
1943.....	102,200	15.3	1,562,000	2.29	3,581,000
1944.....	83,600	15.2	1,269,000	2.57	3,265,000
Average 1940-44.....	86,800	16.5	1,428,000	2.24	3,197,000
1945.....	93,100	14.6	1,363,000	2.83	3,863,000
1946.....	119,500	18.4	2,198,000	2.95	6,475,000
<b>Beans, dry—</b>					
1940.....	96,800	15.3	1,477,000	1.84	2,721,000
1941.....	113,000	16.8	1,897,100	1.83	3,471,000
1942.....	80,400	19.3	1,553,000	1.81	2,804,000
1943.....	85,200	16.5	1,407,000	2.33	3,280,000
1944.....	99,500	14.4	1,432,000	2.63	3,762,000
Average 1940-44.....	94,600	16.4	1,554,000	2.06	3,206,000
1945.....	96,400	13.4	1,294,000	2.67	3,456,000
1946.....	91,760	17.1	1,570,000	3.09	4,855,000
<b>Soy beans—</b>					
1942 <sup>1</sup> .....	44,000	21.0	925,000	1.73	1,600,000
1943 <sup>1</sup> .....	35,550	16.0	569,100	1.80	1,024,000
1944 <sup>1</sup> .....	36,200	18.8	681,820	2.00	1,364,000
Average 1942-44 <sup>1</sup> .....	38,580	18.8	725,300	1.83	1,329,000
1945 <sup>1</sup> .....	46,200	18.3	844,000	1.90	1,604,000
1946.....	59,200	18.1	1,072,000	2.21	2,369,000
<b>Buckwheat—</b>					
1940.....	325,700	20.5	6,692,000	0.57	3,838,000
1941.....	238,100	20.1	4,788,200	0.69	3,313,000
1942.....	239,800	21.7	5,207,000	0.72	3,763,000
1943.....	285,900	21.8	6,243,000	0.81	5,035,000
1944.....	256,000	21.7	5,553,000	0.84	4,667,000
Average 1940-44.....	269,200	21.2	5,696,000	0.72	4,127,000
1945.....	261,100	20.1	5,246,000	0.87	4,544,000
1946.....	217,500	22.4	4,881,000	0.85	4,173,000
<b>Mixed grains—</b>					
1940.....	1,219,900	35.4	43,133,000	0.39	16,994,000
1941.....	1,552,800	31.3	48,658,000	0.54	26,116,000
1942.....	1,680,700	40.8	68,622,000	0.52	35,784,000
1943.....	1,463,200	24.4	35,656,000	0.63	22,611,000
1944.....	1,518,100	37.8	57,431,000	0.60	34,300,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,487,300	34.1	50,700,000	0.53	26,962,000
1945.....	1,453,200	32.3	46,927,000	0.65	30,333,000
1946.....	1,399,300	39.3	54,924,000	0.66	36,457,000
<b>Flaxseed—</b>					
1940.....	381,500	8.0	3,049,000	1.07	3,262,000
1941.....	996,500	5.8	5,788,000	1.26	7,296,000
1942.....	1,492,200	10.0	14,992,000	2.00	29,912,000
1943.....	2,947,800	6.1	17,911,000	2.15	38,508,000
1944.....	1,323,100	7.3	9,668,000	2.52	24,360,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,429,600	7.2	10,282,000	2.01	20,667,000
1945.....	1,059,200	7.2	7,593,000	2.50	19,006,000
1946.....	1,008,500	7.4	7,461,000	2.90	21,657,000
<b>Shelled corn—</b>					
1940.....	186,000	37.4	6,956,000	0.55	3,826,000
1941.....	320,400	41.7	13,362,000	0.72	9,645,000
1942.....	358,000	40.1	14,372,000	0.79	11,393,000
1943.....	230,000	33.8	7,775,000	0.87	6,733,000
1944.....	270,000	43.3	11,700,000	0.99	11,557,000
Average 1940-44.....	285,000	38.8	11,047,000	0.79	8,781,000
1945.....	237,000	43.7	10,365,000	1.04	10,774,000
1946.....	246,500	42.8	10,542,000	1.06	11,157,000

<sup>1</sup> Most of the soy bean crop is grown in Ontario, but there were also small acreages in Manitoba and British Columbia in the years 1942-45. The totals for Canada include this production for Manitoba and British Columbia but provincial data are not shown in the table.

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	\$	\$
<b>Canada—concluded</b>					
Potatoes—					
1940.....	545,000	78.0	42,300,000	0.84	35,394,000
1941.....	507,100	77.0	39,052,000	1.24	48,274,000
1942.....	505,900	85.0	42,882,000	1.50	64,247,000
1943.....	532,700	82.0	43,541,000	1.79	77,784,000
1944.....	534,900	92.0	49,409,000	1.53	75,391,000
Average 1940-44.....	524,600	83.0	43,436,000	1.39	60,218,000
1945.....	507,700	71.0	35,986,000	2.26	81,168,000
1946.....	520,600	92.0	48,031,000	1.59	76,164,000
Turnips, etc.—					
1940.....	186,400	209.0	39,016,000	0.32	12,388,000
1941.....	164,700	190.0	31,354,000	0.47	14,712,000
1942.....	157,800	208.0	32,866,000	0.49	16,013,000
1943.....	162,600	219.0	35,690,000	0.65	23,315,000
1944.....	147,200	216.0	31,852,000	0.73	23,326,000
Average 1940-44.....	163,700	209.0	34,155,000	0.53	17,947,000
1945.....	137,500	185.0	25,493,000	0.87	22,246,000
1946.....	130,100	210.0	27,302,000	0.74	20,085,000
Hay and clover—		tons	tons		
1940.....	8,811,200	1.60	14,070,000	8.64	121,617,000
1941.....	9,559,000	1.32	12,632,000	12.57	158,723,000
1942.....	9,707,000	1.65	16,061,000	10.86	174,391,000
1943.....	9,815,600	1.76	17,238,000	11.04	190,357,000
1944.....	10,119,700	1.49	15,102,000	12.77	192,837,000
Average 1940-44.....	9,603,000	1.66	15,021,000	11.16	167,585,000
1945.....	10,219,400	1.73	17,724,000	12.06	213,769,000
1946.....	10,223,000	1.44	14,738,800	12.06	177,768,000
Alfalfa—					
1940.....	1,031,700	2.51	2,588,000	8.25	21,352,000
1941.....	1,270,400	2.15	2,726,800	11.00	29,989,000
1942.....	1,439,800	2.59	3,731,000	9.62	35,894,000
1943.....	1,544,000	2.52	3,891,000	10.75	41,811,000
1944.....	1,520,700	2.41	3,670,000	11.65	42,773,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,361,500	2.44	3,322,000	10.34	34,364,000
1945.....	1,587,000	2.44	3,880,000	12.40	48,130,000
1946.....	1,539,900	2.08	3,207,000	12.94	41,500,000
Fodder corn—					
1940.....	496,200	8.37	4,155,000	2.94	12,235,000
1941.....	470,800	8.82	4,153,800	3.92	16,287,000
1942.....	484,800	9.08	4,401,000	3.96	17,412,000
1943.....	474,800	8.63	4,097,000	4.17	17,068,000
1944.....	474,000	9.28	4,398,000	3.98	17,500,000
Average 1940-44.....	481,700	8.80	4,240,000	3.80	16,100,000
1945.....	492,500	7.38	3,637,000	4.18	15,188,000
1946.....	472,900	8.48	4,008,000	4.23	16,966,000
Grain hay—					
1940.....	1,051,600	1.82	1,916,000	4.27	8,186,000
1941.....	1,032,300	1.33	1,371,000	5.21	7,139,000
1942.....	830,000	2.01	1,668,000	4.70	7,846,000
1943.....	779,500	1.62	1,259,000	5.56	7,003,000
1944.....	732,500	1.81	1,325,000	5.97	7,905,000
Average 1940-44.....	885,000	1.70	1,508,000	5.05	7,616,000
1945.....	934,000	0.94	881,000	6.71	5,915,000
1946.....	918,000	1.76	1,616,000	6.25	10,092,000
Sugar beets—					
1940.....	82,200	10.66	825,100	6.72	5,547,000
1941.....	70,700	10.07	711,700	7.49	5,330,000
1942.....	63,300	11.39	721,000	8.20	5,911,000
1943.....	52,500	8.98	471,700	10.42	4,914,000
1944.....	55,900	10.09	564,200	11.08	6,250,000
Average 1940-44.....	64,400	10.17	655,000	8.47	5,551,000
1945.....	59,100	10.48	619,200	10.60	6,561,000
1946.....	66,800	10.98	733,500	9.47	6,944,000

1 Partial payment including subsidy where paid.

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>					
Spring wheat—					
1940.....	12,500	19.0	238,000	0.95	226,000
1941.....	9,900	17.0	168,000	0.96	161,000
1942.....	9,000	18.0	162,000	1.00	162,000
1943.....	8,000	18.5	148,000	1.05	155,000
1944.....	5,800	22.0	128,000	1.07	137,000
Average 1940-44.....	9,000	18.8	169,000	0.99	168,000
1945.....	4,000	20.0	80,000	1.08	86,000
1946.....	3,900	20.0	78,000	1.20	94,000
Oats—					
1940.....	142,800	35.0	4,998,000	0.35	1,749,000
1941.....	125,000	27.0	3,375,000	0.48	1,620,000
1942.....	125,000	28.0	3,500,000	0.59	2,065,000
1943.....	122,700	37.0	4,540,000	0.63	2,860,000
1944.....	120,500	38.0	4,579,000	0.57	2,610,000
Average 1940-44.....	127,000	33.1	4,198,000	0.52	2,181,000
1945.....	119,000	37.0	4,403,000	0.61	2,686,000
1946.....	117,000	36.0	4,212,000	0.63	2,654,000
Barley—					
1940.....	13,000	30.5	397,000	0.60	238,000
1941.....	13,100	22.0	288,000	0.73	210,000
1942.....	13,000	28.0	364,000	0.84	306,000
1943.....	14,200	30.0	426,000	0.88	375,000
1944.....	14,200	30.0	426,000	0.84	358,000
Average 1940-44.....	13,500	28.1	380,000	0.78	297,000
1945.....	13,700	29.0	397,000	0.85	337,000
1946.....	9,700	28.0	272,000	0.90	245,000
Buckwheat—					
1940.....	3,700	20.0	74,000	0.62	46,000
1941.....	2,300	14.0	32,200	0.70	23,000
1942.....	2,000	22.0	44,000	0.80	35,000
1943.....	2,100	24.0	50,000	0.93	47,000
1944.....	2,700	23.0	62,000	0.88	55,000
Average 1940-44.....	2,600	20.0	52,000	0.79	41,000
1945.....	1,700	23.0	39,000	0.89	35,000
1946.....	1,200	20.0	24,000	1.00	24,000
Mixed grains—					
1940.....	43,000	35.0	1,505,000	0.45	677,000
1941.....	43,000	27.0	1,161,000	0.49	569,000
1942.....	45,000	32.0	1,440,000	0.55	792,000
1943.....	53,000	39.0	2,067,000	0.61	1,261,000
1944.....	54,200	35.0	1,897,000	0.58	1,100,000
Average 1940-44.....	47,700	33.8	1,614,000	0.55	880,000
1945.....	54,200	38.0	2,060,000	0.62	1,277,000
1946.....	51,400	37.0	1,902,000	0.65	1,230,000
Potatoes—		cwt.	cwt.		
1940.....	42,400	108.0	4,579,000	0.42	1,923,000
1941.....	39,900	80.0	3,192,000	1.26	4,022,000
1942.....	37,000	132.0	4,884,000	1.25	6,105,000
1943.....	40,500	82.0	3,321,000	1.54	5,114,000
1944.....	39,000	121.0	4,719,000	1.34	6,323,000
Average 1940-44.....	39,800	104.0	4,139,000	1.13	4,697,000
1945.....	43,000	107.0	4,601,000	1.69	7,776,000
1946.....	48,500	118.0	5,723,000	1.00	5,723,000
Turnips, etc.—					
1940.....	10,800	236.0	2,549,000	0.26	663,000
1941.....	13,500	175.0	2,363,000	0.38	898,000
1942.....	13,400	275.0	3,685,000	0.34	1,253,000
1943.....	13,100	313.0	4,100,000	0.52	2,132,000
1944.....	12,700	300.0	3,810,000	0.61	2,324,000
Average 1940-44.....	12,700	260.0	3,301,000	0.44	1,454,000
1945.....	12,400	270.0	3,348,000	0.77	2,578,000
1946.....	10,400	315.0	3,276,000	0.60	1,966,000



Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	tons	tons	\$	\$
<b>Prince Edward Island—concluded</b>					
Hay and clover—					
1940.....	236,900	1.45	344,000	9.70	3,337,000
1941.....	218,000	1.60	349,000	10.25	3,577,000
1942.....	230,000	1.50	345,000	10.50	3,623,000
1943.....	217,100	1.30	282,000	13.50	3,807,000
1944.....	216,800	1.90	412,000	12.76	5,257,000
Average 1940-44.....	224,000	1.54	348,000	11.33	3,920,000
1945.....	218,000	1.75	382,000	10.88	4,156,000
1946.....	232,000	0.80	180,000	18.00	3,348,000
Fodder corn—					
1940.....	400	7.50	3,000	5.00	15,000
1941.....	1,200	3.00	3,600	5.00	18,000
1942.....	1,200	11.00	13,000	5.00	65,000
1943.....	1,300	8.00	10,000	7.00	70,000
1944.....	1,100	11.00	12,000	7.00	84,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,000	8.00	8,000	6.25	50,000
1945.....	1,100	7.00	8,000	5.50	44,000
1946.....	800	11.00	9,000	6.00	54,000
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>					
Spring wheat—		bu.	bu.		
1940.....	2,900	19.0	55,000	1.02	56,000
1941.....	2,200	18.0	40,000	0.95	38,000
1942.....	2,500	21.0	53,000	0.99	52,000
1943.....	2,000	16.0	32,000	1.01	32,000
1944.....	1,600	20.0	32,000	1.11	36,000
Average 1940-44.....	2,200	19.1	42,000	1.02	43,000
1945.....	1,300	16.0	21,000	1.16	24,000
1946.....	1,400	18.0	25,000	1.15	29,000
Oats—					
1940.....	90,700	36.0	3,265,000	0.56	1,828,000
1941.....	69,300	34.0	2,356,000	0.58	1,366,000
1942.....	69,000	38.0	2,622,000	0.60	1,573,000
1943.....	69,000	28.0	1,932,000	0.71	1,372,000
1944.....	67,800	39.0	2,644,000	0.69	1,824,000
Average 1940-44.....	73,200	35.0	2,564,000	0.62	1,593,000
1945.....	68,200	28.0	1,910,000	0.73	1,394,000
1946.....	67,200	38.0	2,554,000	0.71	1,813,000
Barley—					
1940.....	12,100	29.0	351,000	0.78	274,000
1941.....	12,900	27.0	348,000	0.75	261,000
1942.....	13,000	29.0	377,000	0.75	283,000
1943.....	12,600	22.0	277,000	0.90	249,000
1944.....	10,100	29.0	293,000	0.92	270,000
Average 1940-44.....	10,100	32.6	329,000	0.81	267,000
1945.....	10,000	22.0	220,000	0.97	213,000
1946.....	8,500	29.0	247,000	0.97	240,000
Buckwheat—					
1940.....	3,800	22.0	84,000	0.82	69,000
1941.....	2,500	24.0	60,000	0.80	48,000
1942.....	2,700	25.0	68,000	0.93	63,000
1943.....	3,400	20.0	68,000	0.97	66,000
1944.....	2,400	21.0	50,000	0.99	50,000
Average 1940-44.....	3,000	23.0	66,000	0.89	59,000
1945.....	1,800	19.0	34,000	1.05	36,000
1946.....	1,800	24.0	43,000	1.05	45,000
Mixed grains—					
1940.....	6,000	34.0	204,000	0.65	133,000
1941.....	7,000	33.0	231,000	0.75	173,000
1942.....	6,300	37.0	233,000	0.65	151,000
1943.....	7,000	24.0	168,000	0.77	129,000
1944.....	6,000	33.0	198,000	0.85	168,000
Average 1940-44.....	6,500	31.8	207,000	0.73	151,000
1945.....	5,700	26.0	148,000	0.82	121,000
1946.....	4,100	35.0	144,000	0.84	121,000

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	\$	\$
<b>Nova Scotia—concluded</b>					
Potatoes—					
1940.....	22,900	101.0	2,313,000	0.94	2,174,000
1941.....	18,500	102.0	1,887,000	1.31	2,472,000
1942.....	20,800	120.0	2,496,000	1.50	3,744,000
1943.....	23,000	60.0	1,380,000	2.17	2,995,000
1944.....	25,000	123.0	3,075,000	1.74	5,351,000
Average 1940-44.....	22,000	101.0	2,230,000	1.50	3,347,000
1945.....	22,400	85.0	1,904,000	2.24	4,265,000
1946.....	24,000	118.0	2,832,000	1.45	4,106,000
Turnips, etc.—					
1940.....	11,900	295.0	3,511,000	0.50	1,756,000
1941.....	13,400	300.0	4,020,000	0.57	2,291,000
1942.....	14,100	278.0	3,920,000	0.45	1,764,000
1943.....	15,200	250.0	3,800,000	0.84	3,192,000
1944.....	12,200	280.0	3,416,000	0.85	2,904,000
Average 1940-44.....	13,400	279.0	3,733,000	0.64	2,381,000
1945.....	12,200	220.0	2,684,000	1.51	4,053,000
1946.....	11,100	294.0	3,263,000	1.00	3,263,000
Hay and clover—		tons	tons		
1940.....	405,600	1.60	649,000	11.50	7,464,000
1941.....	383,000	1.65	632,000	13.70	8,658,000
1942.....	390,000	1.70	663,000	13.25	8,785,000
1943.....	402,700	1.90	765,000	13.75	10,519,000
1944.....	429,000	1.50	644,000	15.43	9,937,000
Average 1940-44.....	403,000	1.67	671,000	13.52	9,073,000
1945.....	438,000	1.80	788,000	14.58	11,489,000
1946.....	428,000	1.40	599,000	15.60	9,344,000
Fodder corn—					
1940.....	800	7.85	6,000	4.00	24,000
1941.....	1,100	7.20	7,900	4.50	36,000
1942.....	1,200	9.30	11,000	5.25	58,000
1943.....	1,300	10.00	13,000	5.25	68,000
1944.....	1,000	11.00	11,000	5.25	58,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,100	9.09	10,000	4.90	49,000
1945.....	800	8.00	6,000	4.00	24,000
1946.....	900	10.00	9,000	6.25	56,000
<b>New Brunswick—</b>					
Spring wheat—		bu.	bu.		
1940.....	8,000	22.0	176,000	1.07	188,000
1941.....	4,700	17.0	80,000	1.13	90,000
1942.....	3,800	22.0	84,000	1.15	97,000
1943.....	3,200	19.0	61,000	1.25	76,000
1944.....	3,000	20.0	60,000	1.21	73,000
Average 1940-44.....	4,500	20.4	92,000	1.14	105,000
1945.....	2,400	17.0	41,000	1.26	52,000
1946.....	1,800	19.0	34,000	1.31	45,000
Oats—					
1940.....	209,900	31.0	6,507,000	0.51	3,319,000
1941.....	193,000	31.0	5,983,000	0.56	3,350,000
1942.....	197,000	35.0	6,895,000	0.60	4,137,000
1943.....	206,300	35.0	7,221,000	0.68	4,910,000
1944.....	202,500	33.0	6,683,000	0.67	4,478,000
Average 1940-44.....	202,000	33.0	6,658,000	0.61	4,039,000
1945.....	202,000	32.0	6,464,000	0.68	4,396,000
1946.....	186,000	34.0	6,324,000	0.63	3,984,000
Barley—					
1940.....	18,600	28.0	521,000	0.75	391,000
1941.....	17,000	28.0	476,000	0.81	386,000
1942.....	18,400	31.0	570,000	0.85	485,000
1943.....	18,900	30.0	567,000	0.99	561,000
1944.....	16,100	31.0	499,000	0.98	489,000
Average 1940-44.....	17,800	29.6	527,000	0.88	462,000
1945.....	13,300	28.0	372,000	1.00	372,000
1946.....	11,200	29.0	325,000	0.91	296,000

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>New Brunswick—concluded</b>					
Beans, dry—					
1940.....	1,100	19.0	21,000	2.80	59,000
1941.....	2,000	19.5	39,000	3.25	127,000
1942.....	2,000	18.0	36,000	4.50	162,000
1943.....	1,700	15.0	26,000	4.50	117,000
1944.....	1,400	11.0	15,000	4.00	60,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,600	16.9	27,000	3.89	105,000
1945.....	1,200	14.0	17,000	3.50	60,000
1946.....	1,400	14.0	20,000	4.00	80,000
Buckwheat—					
1940.....	26,200	20.5	537,000	0.80	430,000
1941.....	23,000	21.0	483,000	0.90	435,000
1942.....	24,000	22.0	528,000	0.90	475,000
1943.....	24,500	25.0	613,000	1.00	613,000
1944.....	20,300	25.0	508,000	1.00	508,000
Average 1940-44.....	23,600	22.6	534,000	0.92	492,000
1945.....	15,100	22.0	332,000	1.08	359,000
1946.....	14,700	28.0	412,000	1.09	449,000
Mixed grains—					
1940.....	4,000	32.0	128,000	0.60	77,000
1941.....	10,000	30.0	300,000	0.64	192,000
1942.....	13,000	30.0	390,000	0.73	285,000
1943.....	12,700	30.0	381,000	0.76	290,000
1944.....	13,100	35.0	459,000	0.62	285,000
Average 1940-44.....	10,600	31.3	332,000	0.68	226,000
1945.....	11,900	32.0	381,000	0.69	263,000
1946.....	9,900	36.0	356,000	0.68	242,000
Potatoes—					
		cwt.	cwt.		
1940.....	54,300	127.0	6,896,000	0.70	4,827,000
1941.....	47,800	120.0	5,736,000	1.38	7,916,000
1942.....	50,500	135.0	6,818,000	1.55	10,568,000
1943.....	60,300	173.0	10,432,000	1.70	17,734,000
1944.....	66,900	155.0	10,370,000	1.28	13,274,000
Average 1940-44.....	56,000	144.0	8,050,000	1.35	10,864,000
1945.....	66,200	102.0	6,752,000	2.20	14,854,000
1946.....	68,700	140.0	9,618,000	1.00	9,618,000
Turnips, etc.—					
1940.....	12,700	263.0	3,340,000	0.35	1,169,000
1941.....	15,800	230.0	3,634,000	0.56	2,035,000
1942.....	15,400	205.0	3,157,000	0.58	1,831,000
1943.....	16,300	300.0	4,890,000	0.83	4,059,000
1944.....	12,800	300.0	3,840,000	1.12	4,301,000
Average 1940-44.....	14,600	258.0	3,772,000	0.71	2,679,000
1945.....	13,500	175.0	2,363,000	0.65	1,536,000
1946.....	12,700	231.0	2,934,000	0.60	1,760,000
Hay and clover—					
		tons	tons		
1940.....	572,400	1.65	944,000	11.50	10,856,000
1941.....	555,000	1.60	888,000	13.70	12,166,000
1942.....	606,000	1.00	970,000	12.50	12,125,000
1943.....	636,900	1.50	955,000	16.00	15,280,000
1944.....	654,100	1.40	916,000	15.72	14,400,000
Average 1940-44.....	605,000	1.55	935,000	13.87	12,965,000
1945.....	656,000	1.00	1,050,000	14.58	15,300,000
1946.....	646,000	1.10	711,000	16.00	11,376,000
Fodder corn—					
1940.....	800	6.00	5,000	4.00	20,000
1941.....	2,900	7.50	21,800	5.00	109,000
1942.....	2,600	12.00	31,000	5.00	155,000
1943.....	3,700	8.30	31,000	5.00	155,000
1944.....	2,500	8.80	22,000	5.00	110,000
Average 1940-44.....	2,500	8.80	22,000	5.00	110,000
1945.....	2,300	4.50	10,000	5.00	50,000
1946.....	2,200	12.00	26,000	6.00	156,000



Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Quebec—</b>					
Spring wheat—					
1940.....	30,100	17.4	522,000	0.91	473,000
1941.....	29,600	18.0	533,000	0.92	490,000
1942.....	28,700	19.3	554,000	0.96	532,000
1943.....	27,500	18.3	503,000	1.08	543,000
1944.....	26,900	18.8	506,000	1.10	557,000
Average 1940-44.....	28,600	18.3	524,000	0.99	519,000
1945.....	23,400	17.0	398,000	1.14	454,000
1946.....	22,500	17.3	389,000	1.16	451,000
Oats—					
1940.....	1,664,200	26.6	44,290,000	0.48	21,259,000
1941.....	1,695,000	27.9	47,291,000	0.56	26,483,000
1942.....	1,686,000	30.0	50,580,000	0.52	26,302,000
1943.....	1,690,000	22.5	38,025,000	0.65	24,716,000
1944.....	1,685,000	26.4	44,484,000	0.64	28,470,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,684,000	26.7	44,934,000	0.57	25,446,000
1945.....	1,654,000	22.9	37,877,000	0.66	24,999,000
1946.....	1,466,500	23.7	34,756,000	0.66	22,939,000
Barley—					
1940.....	159,500	24.4	3,888,000	0.64	2,488,000
1941.....	144,000	25.8	3,715,000	0.72	2,675,000
1942.....	138,600	27.5	3,812,000	0.73	2,783,000
1943.....	156,000	20.4	3,182,000	0.80	2,546,000
1944.....	136,000	23.7	3,223,000	0.83	2,675,000
Average 1940-44.....	147,000	24.2	3,564,000	0.74	2,633,000
1945.....	132,600	21.5	2,851,000	0.87	2,480,000
1946.....	124,900	22.0	2,748,000	0.85	2,336,000
Spring rye—					
1940.....	6,200	16.6	103,000	0.80	82,000
1941.....	13,300	17.4	231,000	0.84	194,000
1942.....	11,100	17.7	196,000	0.84	165,000
1943.....	12,600	14.9	188,000	0.87	164,000
1944.....	9,300	16.2	151,000	0.97	146,000
Average 1940-44.....	10,500	16.6	174,000	0.86	150,000
1945.....	8,400	16.6	139,000	0.96	133,000
1946.....	7,700	16.4	126,000	1.00	126,000
Peas, dry—					
1940.....	19,700	16.1	318,000	2.50	794,000
1941.....	25,800	16.1	415,000	2.95	1,224,000
1942.....	27,000	18.4	497,000	3.04	1,511,000
1943.....	28,000	13.8	386,000	3.13	1,208,000
1944.....	25,100	15.0	377,000	3.16	1,191,000
Average 1940-44.....	25,100	15.9	399,000	2.97	1,186,000
1945.....	22,600	13.1	296,000	3.36	995,000
1946.....	22,800	13.3	303,000	3.64	1,103,000
Beans, dry—					
1940.....	9,200	16.6	153,000	2.45	375,000
1941.....	13,900	16.3	227,000	2.84	645,000
1942.....	13,500	16.5	223,000	3.03	676,000
1943.....	14,100	14.3	202,000	3.14	634,000
1944.....	14,500	16.5	239,000	3.19	762,000
Average 1940-44.....	13,000	16.1	209,000	2.96	618,000
1945.....	12,600	15.6	197,000	3.53	695,000
1946.....	12,400	16.0	198,000	3.86	764,000
Buckwheat—					
1940.....	104,500	21.0	2,144,000	0.67	1,436,000
1941.....	86,900	20.4	1,773,000	0.74	1,312,000
1942.....	79,000	22.7	1,793,000	0.74	1,327,000
1943.....	90,500	20.2	1,828,000	0.84	1,536,000
1944.....	83,600	18.1	1,513,000	0.90	1,362,000
Average 1940-44.....	89,000	20.3	1,810,000	0.77	1,399,000
1945.....	83,100	20.7	1,720,000	0.94	1,617,000
1946.....	78,200	20.8	1,627,000	0.93	1,513,000

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Quebec—concluded</b>					
Mixed grains—					
1940.....	163,300	27.6	4,502,000	0.53	2,373,000
1941.....	191,000	29.0	5,539,000	0.66	3,656,000
1942.....	272,000	33.0	8,976,000	0.67	6,014,000
1943.....	291,800	24.1	7,032,000	0.82	5,766,000
1944.....	265,700	27.5	7,307,000	0.75	5,480,000
Average 1940-44.....	437,000	28.1	6,671,000	0.67	4,458,000
1945.....	257,800	26.5	6,832,000	0.78	5,329,000
1946.....	251,400	26.6	6,687,000	0.83	5,550,000
Potatoes—		cwt.	cwt.		
1940.....	149,800	87.6	13,125,000	0.80	10,500,000
1941.....	153,000	75.0	11,475,000	1.31	15,032,000
1942.....	157,000	69.0	10,833,000	1.61	17,441,000
1943.....	168,000	67.0	11,256,000	1.85	20,824,000
1944.....	168,900	89.0	15,032,000	1.49	22,398,000
Average 1940-44.....	159,000	78.0	12,344,000	1.40	17,239,000
1945.....	156,100	58.0	9,054,000	2.50	22,635,000
1946.....	152,000	75.0	11,400,000	1.88	21,432,000
Turnips, etc.—					
1940.....	36,600	163.0	5,975,000	0.41	2,455,000
1941.....	45,000	163.0	7,335,000	0.57	4,181,000
1942.....	42,000	175.0	7,350,000	0.73	5,366,000
1943.....	43,400	181.0	7,855,000	0.79	6,205,000
1944.....	36,700	164.0	6,019,000	0.64	3,852,000
Average 1940-44.....	40,700	170.0	6,907,000	0.64	4,412,000
1945.....	30,600	150.0	4,590,000	1.32	6,059,000
1946.....	24,100	173.0	4,169,000	0.92	3,835,000
Hay and clover—		tons	tons		
1940.....	3,661,300	1.43	5,223,000	9.52	49,723,000
1941.....	3,871,000	1.06	4,103,000	17.00	69,751,000
1942.....	4,001,000	1.38	5,521,000	13.78	76,079,000
1943.....	4,062,000	1.65	6,702,000	11.55	77,408,000
1944.....	4,192,000	1.36	5,701,000	15.56	88,708,000
Average 1940-44.....	3,957,000	1.38	5,450,000	13.27	72,334,000
1945.....	4,207,400	1.61	6,774,000	12.59	85,285,000
1946.....	4,182,000	1.30	5,437,000	12.47	67,799,000
Alfalfa—					
1940.....	22,400	2.55	57,000	11.25	641,000
1941.....	36,700	2.31	84,800	18.80	1,594,000
1942.....	52,000	2.43	126,000	14.93	1,881,000
1943.....	71,300	2.68	191,000	12.92	2,468,000
1944.....	70,100	2.13	149,000	17.25	2,570,000
Average 1940-44.....	50,500	2.42	122,000	15.01	1,831,000
1945.....	72,000	2.49	179,000	13.94	2,495,000
1946.....	68,900	2.10	145,000	14.54	2,108,000
Fodder corn—					
1940.....	61,300	9.00	552,000	4.48	2,472,000
1941.....	75,000	9.27	695,000	6.00	4,170,000
1942.....	92,000	9.83	904,000	5.22	4,719,000
1943.....	95,500	7.22	690,000	6.23	4,299,000
1944.....	86,400	8.98	776,000	5.27	4,090,000
Average 1940-44.....	82,000	8.82	723,000	5.46	3,950,000
1945.....	96,600	8.67	838,000	5.84	4,894,000
1946.....	89,700	8.59	771,000	6.10	4,703,000
Sugar beets—					
1944.....	2,700	6.00	16,200	12.00	194,000
1945.....	1,300	7.54	9,800	12.00	118,000
1946.....	2,100	8.67	18,200	11.87	216,000

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Ontario—</b>					
Fall wheat—					
1940.....	775,400	28.5	22,099,000	0.62	13,701,000
1941.....	566,000	26.6	15,056,000	0.98	14,755,000
1942.....	757,000	30.9	23,391,000	0.87	20,350,000
1943.....	601,000	22.0	13,222,000	1.09	14,412,000
1944.....	668,000	31.3	20,908,000	1.11	23,208,000
Average 1940-44.....	674,000	28.1	18,935,000	0.91	17,285,000
1945.....	675,000	29.8	20,115,000	1.09	21,926,000
1946.....	546,100	29.8	16,274,000	1.23	20,017,000
Spring wheat—					
1940.....	69,200	18.8	1,301,000	0.62	807,000
1941.....	45,000	18.4	828,000	0.98	811,000
1942.....	42,000	20.5	861,000	0.87	749,000
1943.....	37,800	16.8	635,000	1.09	692,000
1944.....	37,800	20.4	771,000	1.11	856,000
Average 1940-44.....	46,000	19.1	879,000	0.89	783,000
1945.....	36,000	19.8	713,000	1.09	777,000
1946.....	38,000	22.0	836,000	1.22	1,018,000
All wheat—					
1940.....	844,600	27.7	23,400,000	0.62	14,508,000
1941.....	611,000	26.0	15,884,000	0.98	15,566,000
1942.....	799,000	30.4	24,252,000	0.87	21,099,000
1943.....	638,800	21.7	13,857,000	1.09	15,104,000
1944.....	705,800	30.7	21,679,000	1.11	24,064,000
Average 1940-44.....	720,000	27.5	19,814,000	0.91	18,063,000
1945.....	711,000	29.3	20,828,000	1.09	22,703,000
1946.....	584,100	29.3	17,110,000	1.23	21,035,000
Oats—					
1940.....	2,254,000	38.4	86,554,000	0.34	29,428,000
1941.....	1,965,000	33.0	64,845,000	0.48	31,126,000
1942.....	1,966,000	43.0	84,538,000	0.49	41,424,000
1943.....	1,457,000	23.8	34,677,000	0.58	20,113,000
1944.....	1,716,000	38.9	66,752,000	0.55	36,714,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,872,000	36.3	67,873,000	0.47	31,761,000
1945.....	1,522,000	35.4	53,879,000	0.58	31,250,000
1946.....	1,635,000	43.9	71,776,000	0.54	38,760,000
Barley—					
1940.....	499,000	31.1	15,519,000	0.45	6,984,000
1941.....	364,000	28.7	10,447,000	0.59	6,164,000
1942.....	353,000	34.5	12,179,000	0.62	7,551,000
1943.....	279,000	23.0	6,417,000	0.70	4,492,000
1944.....	331,000	33.8	11,188,000	0.70	7,832,000
Average 1940-44.....	365,000	30.5	11,150,000	0.59	6,605,000
1945.....	305,000	30.8	9,394,000	0.73	6,858,000
1946.....	293,000	36.7	10,753,000	0.72	7,742,000
Fall rye—					
1940.....	81,500	19.1	1,557,000	0.52	810,000
1941.....	81,300	17.0	1,382,000	0.68	940,000
1942.....	78,600	19.1	1,501,000	0.69	1,036,000
1943.....	64,000	16.5	1,056,000	0.85	898,000
1944.....	65,000	19.1	1,242,000	0.91	1,130,000
Average 1940-44.....	75,000	18.0	1,348,000	0.71	963,000
1945.....	67,500	18.5	1,249,000	0.99	1,237,000
1946.....	65,000	21.2	1,378,000	1.83	2,522,000
Peas, dry—					
1940.....	55,200	16.2	894,000	1.87	1,672,000
1941.....	35,900	15.6	560,000	1.87	1,047,000
1942.....	34,000	16.9	575,000	1.99	1,144,000
1943.....	32,000	16.0	512,000	2.06	1,055,000
1944.....	12,600	16.8	212,000	2.75	583,000
Average 1940-44.....	34,000	16.2	551,000	2.00	1,100,000
1945.....	23,500	15.2	357,000	3.00	1,071,000
1946.....	34,300	21.0	720,000	2.84	2,045,000



Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Ontario—continued</b>					
<b>Beans, dry—</b>					
1940.....	84,800	14.9	1,264,000	1.75	2,212,000
1941.....	94,100	16.8	1,581,000	1.65	2,609,000
1942.....	62,000	20.2	1,252,000	1.50	1,878,000
1943.....	68,000	17.0	1,156,000	2.15	2,485,000
1944.....	82,500	14.0	1,155,000	2.50	2,888,000
Average 1940-44.....	78,000	16.4	1,282,000	1.88	2,414,000
1945.....	81,500	13.0	1,060,000	2.50	2,650,000
1946.....	76,800	17.3	1,328,000	2.97	3,944,000
<b>Soy beans—</b>					
1942.....	41,490	21.0	871,290	1.73	1,507,000
1943.....	32,150	16.9	544,600	1.80	980,000
1944.....	35,800	18.9	676,620	2.00	1,353,000
Average 1942-44.....	36,480	19.1	697,500	1.84	1,280,000
1945.....	46,000	18.3	842,000	1.90	1,600,000
1946.....	59,200	18.1	1,072,000	2.21	2,369,000
<b>Buckwheat—</b>					
1940.....	182,500	20.8	3,796,000	0.48	1,822,000
1941.....	116,300	20.0	2,326,000	0.61	1,419,000
1942.....	126,000	21.0	2,646,000	0.67	1,773,000
1943.....	159,000	22.5	3,578,000	0.75	2,684,000
1944.....	141,000	23.6	3,328,000	0.78	2,596,000
Average 1940-44.....	145,000	21.6	3,135,000	0.66	2,059,000
1945.....	152,000	19.9	3,025,000	0.79	2,390,000
1946.....	116,000	23.2	2,691,000	0.76	2,045,000
<b>Mixed grains—</b>					
1940.....	915,000	38.0	34,770,000	0.38	13,213,000
1941.....	1,176,500	33.1	38,942,000	0.53	20,639,000
1942.....	1,151,000	44.1	50,759,000	0.51	25,887,000
1943.....	895,000	22.8	20,406,000	0.58	11,835,000
1944.....	984,000	41.4	40,738,000	0.57	23,221,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,024,000	36.3	37,123,000	0.51	18,959,000
1945.....	943,000	35.5	33,477,000	0.62	20,756,000
1946.....	946,000	44.7	42,286,000	0.64	27,063,000
<b>Flaxseed—</b>					
1940.....	17,500	9.7	170,000	1.38	235,000
1941.....	11,800	9.6	113,000	1.70	192,000
1942.....	24,000	10.9	262,000	1.82	477,000
1943.....	24,000	9.8	235,000	1.85	435,000
1944.....	23,600	10.1	238,000	2.40	571,000
Average 1940-44.....	20,000	10.2	204,000	1.87	382,000
1945.....	23,200	9.9	230,000	2.30	529,000
1946.....	18,000	9.4	169,000	3.03	512,000
<b>Shelled corn—</b>					
1940.....	186,000	37.4	6,956,000	0.55	3,826,000
1941.....	245,400	46.2	11,337,000	0.74	8,389,000
1942.....	258,000	52.8	13,622,000	0.80	10,898,000
1943.....	190,000	36.5	6,935,000	0.88	6,103,000
1944.....	240,000	46.0	11,040,000	0.99	10,930,000
Average 1940-44.....	224,000	44.5	9,978,000	0.80	8,029,000
1945.....	227,000	45.1	10,215,000	1.04	10,624,000
1946.....	240,000	43.3	10,392,000	1.06	11,016,000
<b>Potatoes—</b>					
		cwt.	cwt.		
1940.....	146,800	46.0	6,753,000	1.12	7,563,000
1941.....	120,300	63.0	7,579,000	1.31	9,928,000
1942.....	122,000	58.7	7,161,000	1.90	13,606,000
1943.....	116,000	65.0	7,540,000	2.20	16,588,000
1944.....	120,000	71.0	8,520,000	1.91	16,273,000
Average 1940-44.....	125,000	60.0	7,511,000	1.70	12,792,000
1945.....	116,000	66.0	7,633,000	2.50	19,083,000
1946.....	120,000	90.0	10,800,000	1.85	19,980,000

**Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued**

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	\$	\$
<b>Ontario—concluded</b>					
Turnips, etc.—					
1940.....	98,300	219.0	21,528,000	0.24	5,167,000
1941.....	61,200	197.0	12,056,000	0.35	4,220,000
1942.....	57,700	220.0	12,694,000	0.35	4,443,000
1943.....	59,000	222.0	13,098,000	0.45	5,894,000
1944.....	59,000	221.0	13,039,000	0.60	7,823,000
Average 1940-44.....	67,000	216.0	14,483,000	0.38	5,509,000
1945.....	58,000	198.0	11,507,000	0.58	6,674,000
1946.....	61,500	204.0	12,546,000	0.62	7,779,000
Hay and clover—					
		tons	tons		
1940.....	2,699,400	1.86	5,021,000	7.35	36,904,000
1941.....	3,136,000	1.37	4,296,000	11.30	48,545,000
1942.....	3,105,000	1.92	5,962,000	9.25	55,149,000
1943.....	2,866,000	2.00	5,732,000	10.20	58,466,000
1944.....	2,924,700	1.60	4,680,000	10.48	49,046,000
Average 1940-44.....	2,946,000	1.74	5,188,000	9.66	49,622,000
1945.....	3,008,000	2.05	6,166,000	11.10	68,707,000
1946.....	2,952,000	1.76	5,196,800	10.70	55,606,000
Alfalfa—					
1940.....	715,000	2.65	1,895,000	7.94	15,046,000
1941.....	751,000	2.10	1,577,000	12.05	19,003,000
1942.....	763,000	2.74	2,091,000	10.00	20,910,000
1943.....	794,000	2.79	2,215,000	10.75	23,811,000
1944.....	789,000	2.58	2,036,000	11.31	23,027,000
Average 1940-44.....	762,000	2.58	1,963,000	10.37	20,359,000
1945.....	795,000	2.69	2,139,000	11.93	25,518,000
1946.....	707,500	2.26	1,599,000	11.83	18,916,000
Fodder corn—					
1940.....	339,000	9.18	3,112,000	2.41	7,500,000
1941.....	295,000	10.00	2,950,000	3.25	9,588,000
1942.....	300,000	10.45	3,135,000	3.46	10,847,000
1943.....	307,000	9.97	3,061,000	3.50	10,714,000
1944.....	327,000	10.10	3,303,000	3.50	11,561,000
Average 1940-44.....	315,000	9.88	3,112,000	3.23	10,042,000
1945.....	338,000	7.70	2,603,000	3.50	9,111,000
1946.....	340,000	8.97	3,050,000	3.60	10,980,000
Sugar beets—					
1940.....	40,100	9.83	394,000	6.57	2,589,000
1941.....	30,100	10.70	322,200	6.53	2,104,000
1942.....	20,700	12.08	250,000	7.15	1,788,000
1943.....	9,300	6.96	64,700	11.70	757,000
1944.....	14,500	9.03	131,000	12.40	1,629,000
Average 1940-44.....	23,000	10.09	232,000	7.64	1,773,000
1945.....	17,700	9.28	164,200	11.67	1,915,000
1946.....	23,300	9.97	232,400	12.75 <sup>1</sup>	2,963,000
<b>Manitoba—</b>					
Spring wheat—					
		bu.	bu.		
1940.....	3,512,000	18.9	66,400,000	0.58	38,512,000
1941.....	2,442,000	20.9	51,000,000	0.57	29,070,000
1942.....	1,930,000	27.5	53,000,000	0.80	42,400,000
1943.....	1,640,000	23.8	39,000,000	1.16	45,240,000
1944.....	2,505,800	20.1	50,300,000	1.23	61,869,000
Average 1940-44.....	2,406,000	21.6	51,940,000	0.84	43,418,000
1945.....	2,132,000	18.2	38,800,000	1.19	46,172,000
1946.....	2,835,000	22.2	63,000,000	1.19	74,970,000
Oats—					
1940.....	1,293,000	25.5	33,000,000	0.21	6,930,000
1941.....	1,308,000	31.9	41,700,000	0.35	14,595,000
1942.....	1,480,000	47.3	70,000,000	0.37	25,900,000
1943.....	1,631,500	38.6	63,000,000	0.58	36,540,000
1944.....	1,615,000	37.8	61,000,000	0.53	32,330,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,466,000	36.7	53,740,000	0.43	23,253,000
1945.....	1,697,000	32.1	54,500,000	0.51	27,795,000
1946.....	1,598,000	34.4	55,000,000	0.52	28,600,000

<sup>1</sup> Partial payment including subsidy where paid.

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Manitoba—continued</b>					
Barley—					
1940.....	1,256,000	21.9	27,500,000	0.28	7,700,000
1941.....	1,531,000	26.1	40,000,000	0.40	16,000,000
1942.....	2,021,000	36.6	74,000,000	0.46	34,040,000
1943.....	2,341,000	29.0	68,000,000	0.66	44,880,000
1944.....	2,123,000	25.8	54,700,000	0.76	41,572,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,854,000	28.5	52,840,000	0.55	28,838,000
1945.....	2,139,000	24.5	52,500,000	0.68	35,700,000
1946.....	1,883,000	25.5	48,000,000	0.68	32,640,000
Fall rye—					
1940.....	132,600	14.3	1,900,000	0.30	570,000
1941.....	149,000	16.3	2,429,000	0.41	996,000
1942.....	145,000	19.3	2,800,000	0.50	1,400,000
1943.....	45,000	14.4	646,000	1.00	646,000
1944.....	34,000	13.3	453,000	0.98	444,000
Average 1940-44.....	101,000	16.3	1,646,000	0.49	811,000
1945.....	19,000	14.9	283,000	1.62	458,000
1946.....	17,000	16.2	275,000	1.93	531,000
Spring rye—					
1940.....	26,700	13.1	350,000	0.30	105,000
1941.....	27,000	14.4	389,000	0.41	159,000
1942.....	39,000	20.5	800,000	0.50	400,000
1943.....	11,000	17.3	190,000	1.00	190,000
1944.....	10,500	15.1	159,000	0.98	156,000
Average 1940-44.....	23,000	16.4	378,000	0.53	202,000
1945.....	7,000	13.7	96,000	1.62	156,000
1946.....	9,000	15.6	140,000	1.93	270,000
All rye—					
1940.....	159,300	14.1	2,250,000	0.30	675,000
1941.....	170,000	16.0	2,818,000	0.41	1,155,000
1942.....	184,000	19.6	3,600,000	0.50	1,800,000
1943.....	56,000	14.9	836,000	1.00	836,000
1944.....	44,500	13.8	612,000	0.98	600,000
Average 1940-44.....	124,000	16.3	2,024,000	0.50	1,013,000
1945.....	26,000	14.6	379,000	1.62	614,000
1946.....	26,000	16.0	415,000	1.93	801,000
Peas, dry—					
1940.....	1,700	13.8	23,000	1.23	28,000
1941.....	4,100	20.0	82,000	1.70	139,000
1942.....	6,700	25.0	168,000	1.75	294,000
1943.....	6,100	18.0	110,000	2.05	226,000
1944.....	11,300	16.0	181,000	2.10	380,000
Average 1940-44.....	6,000	18.8	115,000	1.88	213,000
1945.....	11,000	21.0	231,000	2.49	575,000
1946.....	25,000	20.0	500,000	2.85	1,425,000
Buckwheat—					
1940.....	5,000	11.3	57,000	0.61	35,000
1941.....	7,100	16.0	114,000	0.67	76,000
1942.....	6,100	21.0	128,000	0.70	90,000
1943.....	6,400	16.5	106,000	0.84	89,000
1944.....	6,000	15.3	92,000	1.04	96,000
Average 1940-44.....	6,000	16.5	99,000	0.78	77,000
1945.....	7,400	13.0	96,000	1.11	107,000
1946.....	5,600	15.0	84,000	1.15	97,000
Mixed grains—					
1940.....	25,700	19.5	501,000	0.25	125,000
1941.....	33,100	26.0	861,000	0.35	301,000
1942.....	39,200	35.0	1,372,000	0.40	549,000
1943.....	40,900	31.0	1,268,000	0.70	888,000
1944.....	41,800	27.7	1,158,000	0.85	753,000
Average 1940-44.....	36,000	28.7	1,032,000	0.51	523,000
1945.....	41,700	25.0	1,043,000	0.58	605,000
1946.....	29,000	30.0	870,000	0.59	513,000



Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Manitoba—continued</b>					
<b>Flaxseed—</b>					
1940.....	89,500	8.9	800,000	1.06	848,000
1941.....	170,000	6.7	1,145,000	1.25	1,431,000
1942.....	227,000	8.8	2,000,000	2.01	4,020,000
1943.....	284,000	9.9	2,800,000	2.16	6,048,000
1944.....	167,000	10.6	1,762,000	2.54	4,475,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>188,000</i>	<i>9.0</i>	<i>1,701,000</i>	<i>1.98</i>	<i>3,364,000</i>
1945.....	260,000	10.8	2,800,000	2.51	7,028,000
1946.....	343,000	9.8	3,360,000	2.91	9,778,000
<b>Shelled corn—</b>					
1941.....	75,000	27.0	2,025,000	0.62	1,256,000
1942.....	100,000	7.5	750,000	0.60	495,000
1943.....	40,000	21.0	840,000	0.75	630,000
1944.....	30,000	22.0	660,000	0.95	627,000
<i>Average 1941-44.....</i>	<i>61,000</i>	<i>17.5</i>	<i>1,069,000</i>	<i>0.70</i>	<i>752,000</i>
1945.....	10,000	15.0	150,000	1.00	150,000
1946.....	6,500	23.0	150,000	0.94	141,000
<b>Potatoes—</b>		cwt.	cwt.		
1940.....	34,300	52.0	1,784,000	0.93	1,659,000
1941.....	35,000	90.0	3,150,000	0.76	2,394,000
1942.....	29,000	82.0	2,378,000	0.95	2,259,000
1943.....	28,400	85.0	2,414,000	1.20	2,897,000
1944.....	27,800	50.0	1,390,000	1.30	1,807,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>31,000</i>	<i>72.0</i>	<i>2,223,000</i>	<i>0.99</i>	<i>2,203,000</i>
1945.....	25,000	60.0	1,500,000	1.62	2,430,000
1946.....	22,500	54.0	1,215,000	1.61	1,956,000
<b>Turnips, etc.—</b>					
1940.....	5,600	78.0	437,000	0.52	227,000
1941.....	6,000	125.0	750,000	0.50	375,000
1942.....	3,000	108.0	324,000	0.54	175,000
1943.....	4,000	120.0	480,000	0.82	394,000
1944.....	2,900	120.0	348,000	1.16	404,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>4,300</i>	<i>109.0</i>	<i>468,000</i>	<i>0.66</i>	<i>311,000</i>
1945.....	2,900	101.0	293,000	1.00	293,000
1946.....	3,500	100.0	350,000	1.00	350,000
<b>Hay and clover—</b>		tons	tons		
1940.....	420,900	1.38	581,000	6.73	3,910,000
1941.....	419,000	2.20	922,000	5.50	5,071,000
1942.....	417,000	1.90	792,000	5.30	4,198,000
1943.....	440,000	1.85	814,000	5.80	4,721,000
1944.....	431,000	1.80	776,000	6.65	5,160,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>426,000</i>	<i>1.82</i>	<i>777,000</i>	<i>5.94</i>	<i>4,612,000</i>
1945.....	419,000	1.80	754,000	7.24	5,459,000
1946.....	532,000	1.00	532,000	8.92	4,745,000
<b>Alfalfa—</b>					
1940.....	104,600	1.63	170,000	9.24	1,571,000
1941.....	125,000	2.50	313,000	7.70	2,410,000
1942.....	200,000	2.40	480,000	7.35	3,528,000
1943.....	230,000	2.20	506,000	8.00	4,048,000
1944.....	235,000	2.20	517,000	9.49	4,900,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>179,000</i>	<i>2.22</i>	<i>397,000</i>	<i>8.29</i>	<i>3,293,000</i>
1945.....	285,000	2.30	656,000	10.37	6,803,000
1946.....	300,000	1.60	480,000	12.96	6,221,000
<b>Fodder corn—</b>					
1940.....	74,200	4.82	358,000	4.50	1,611,000
1941.....	65,000	5.00	325,000	4.78	1,554,000
1942.....	50,000	3.00	150,000	4.50	675,000
1943.....	41,700	4.00	167,000	5.50	919,000
1944.....	33,200	4.00	133,000	6.00	798,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>53,000</i>	<i>4.28</i>	<i>227,000</i>	<i>4.89</i>	<i>1,111,000</i>
1945.....	34,000	2.00	68,000	6.32	430,000
1946.....	21,800	2.50	55,000	7.78	428,000

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	tons	tons	\$	\$
<b>Manitoba—concluded</b>					
Sugar beets—					
1940.....	18,100	5.25	95,100	5.85	556,000
1941.....	16,800	5.51	92,500	6.65	615,000
1942.....	15,000	8.60	129,000	7.30	942,000
1943.....	14,100	7.73	109,000	9.89	1,079,000
1944.....	10,000	8.00	80,000	9.35	744,000
Average 1940-44.....	14,800	6.82	101,000	7.79	787,000
1945.....	9,800	8.39	82,200	8.41	691,000
1946.....	11,600	8.44	97,900	7.00 <sup>1</sup>	685,000
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>					
Spring wheat—		bu.	bu.		
1940.....	15,571,000	17.1	266,700,000	0.58	154,686,000
1941.....	12,217,000	12.0	147,000,000	0.59	86,730,000
1942.....	12,353,000	24.7	305,000,000	0.77	234,850,000
1943.....	9,622,000	15.2	146,000,000	1.14	166,440,000
1944.....	13,200,000	18.3	242,100,000	1.22	295,362,000
Average 1940-44.....	12,593,000	17.6	221,360,000	0.85	187,614,000
1945.....	13,010,000	12.4	168,100,000	1.16	194,996,000
1946.....	14,843,000	13.5	200,000,000	1.14	228,000,000
Oats—					
1940.....	3,880,000	24.0	93,000,000	0.21	19,530,000
1941.....	4,030,000	18.0	72,500,000	0.34	24,650,000
1942.....	4,902,000	52.0	255,000,000	0.35	89,250,000
1943.....	6,482,000	30.9	200,000,000	0.57	114,000,000
1944.....	5,040,300	35.1	198,000,000	0.52	102,960,000
Average 1940-44.....	4,987,000	32.8	163,700,000	0.43	70,078,000
1945.....	5,717,000	25.0	143,000,000	0.50	71,500,000
1946.....	5,055,000	23.1	117,000,000	0.50	58,500,000
Barley—					
1940.....	1,251,000	18.8	23,500,000	0.27	6,345,000
1941.....	1,661,000	16.1	26,700,000	0.40	10,680,000
1942.....	2,468,000	37.3	92,000,000	0.44	40,480,000
1943.....	3,316,000	24.1	80,000,000	0.65	52,000,000
1944.....	2,698,500	26.7	72,000,000	0.75	54,000,000
Average 1940-44.....	2,279,000	25.8	58,840,000	0.66	32,701,000
1945.....	2,672,000	20.4	54,500,000	0.65	35,425,000
1946.....	2,484,000	18.5	46,000,000	0.65	29,900,000
Fall rye—					
1940.....	471,300	11.2	5,300,000	0.30	1,590,000
1941.....	384,000	10.6	4,070,000	0.41	1,669,000
1942.....	650,000	16.9	11,000,000	0.45	4,950,000
1943.....	187,500	10.7	2,000,000	0.98	1,960,000
1944.....	236,700	11.4	2,700,000	0.96	2,592,000
Average 1940-44.....	386,000	13.0	5,014,000	0.51	2,552,000
1945.....	148,000	9.0	1,332,000	1.63	2,171,000
1946.....	179,000	11.2	2,000,000	1.93	3,860,000
Spring rye—					
1940.....	135,400	12.6	1,700,000	0.30	510,000
1941.....	141,000	8.8	1,241,000	0.41	509,000
1942.....	197,000	20.3	4,000,000	0.45	1,800,000
1943.....	152,400	11.8	1,800,000	0.98	1,764,000
1944.....	160,700	13.1	2,100,000	0.96	2,016,000
Average 1940-44.....	157,000	13.8	2,168,000	0.61	1,320,000
1945.....	111,000	11.6	1,288,000	1.63	2,100,000
1946.....	123,000	11.4	1,400,000	1.93	2,702,000
All rye—					
1940.....	606,700	11.5	7,000,000	0.30	2,100,000
1941.....	525,000	10.1	5,311,000	0.41	2,178,000
1942.....	847,000	17.7	15,000,000	0.45	6,750,000
1943.....	339,900	11.2	3,800,000	0.98	3,724,000
1944.....	397,400	12.1	4,800,000	0.96	4,608,000
Average 1940-44.....	543,000	13.2	7,182,000	0.54	3,872,000
1945.....	259,000	10.1	2,520,000	1.63	4,271,000
1946.....	302,000	11.3	3,400,000	1.93	6,562,000

<sup>1</sup> Partial payment including subsidy where paid.

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Saskatchewan—continued</b>					
Pears, dry—					
1944.....	4,000	15.0	60,000	2.00	120,000
1945.....	4,400	22.0	97,000	2.83	275,000
1946.....	10,200	15.0	153,000	2.85	436,000
Mixed grains—					
1940.....	29,100	18.6	540,000	0.23	124,000
1941.....	37,500	14.6	548,000	0.35	192,000
1942.....	75,000	33.4	2,505,000	0.39	977,000
1943.....	75,500	25.0	1,888,000	0.63	1,189,000
1944.....	96,200	39.5	3,800,000	0.59	2,242,000
Average 1940-44.....	62,700	29.6	1,856,000	0.51	945,000
1945.....	71,000	19.9	1,413,000	0.71	1,003,000
1946.....	59,900	19.7	1,180,000	0.65	767,000
Flaxseed—					
1940.....	232,200	7.1	1,650,000	1.05	1,733,000
1941.....	681,000	5.5	3,718,000	1.25	4,648,000
1942.....	1,056,000	9.9	10,500,000	2.00	21,000,000
1943.....	2,084,400	5.5	11,500,000	2.16	24,840,000
1944.....	939,000	6.8	6,400,000	2.52	16,128,000
Average 1940-44.....	999,000	6.8	6,754,000	2.02	13,670,000
1945.....	655,000	5.8	3,800,000	2.51	9,538,000
1946.....	557,000	5.7	3,200,000	2.90	9,280,000
Potatoes—		cwt.	cwt.		
1940.....	49,000	52.0	2,548,000	0.90	2,293,000
1941.....	47,000	55.0	2,585,000	0.93	2,404,000
1942.....	46,000	89.0	4,094,000	0.98	4,012,000
1943.....	46,500	62.0	2,883,000	1.34	3,863,000
1944.....	41,600	54.0	2,246,000	1.29	2,897,000
Average 1940-44.....	46,000	62.0	2,871,000	1.08	3,094,000
1945.....	36,600	37.0	1,354,000	2.01	2,722,000
1946.....	37,000	48.0	1,776,000	1.90	3,374,000
Turnips, etc.—					
1940.....	2,200	81.0	178,000	0.55	98,000
1941.....	2,500	49.0	123,000	0.55	68,000
1942.....	3,900	118.0	460,000	0.54	248,000
1943.....	4,200	83.0	349,000	1.00	349,000
1944.....	3,800	97.0	369,000	1.26	465,000
Average 1940-44.....	3,300	90.0	296,000	0.83	246,000
1945.....	2,700	45.0	122,000	1.70	207,000
1946.....	2,200	64.0	141,000	1.62	228,000
Hay and clover—		tons	tons		
1940.....	257,300	1.31	337,000	5.75	1,938,000
1941.....	319,000	1.37	437,000	6.00	2,622,000
1942.....	277,000	1.94	537,000	5.80	3,115,000
1943.....	319,300	1.80	575,000	6.75	3,881,000
1944.....	346,400	1.63	565,000	7.14	4,034,000
Average 1940-44.....	304,000	1.61	490,000	6.36	3,118,000
1945.....	350,000	1.40	490,000	9.23	4,523,000
1946.....	362,000	1.40	507,000	9.33	4,730,000
Alfalfa—					
1940.....	30,000	1.61	48,000	7.94	381,000
1941.....	112,000	1.71	192,000	8.45	1,622,000
1942.....	135,000	1.95	263,000	7.60	1,999,000
1943.....	151,300	2.00	303,000	9.50	2,879,000
1944.....	101,400	1.90	193,000	10.80	2,084,000
Average 1940-44.....	106,000	1.89	200,000	8.97	1,795,000
1945.....	87,800	1.90	167,000	12.38	2,067,000
1946.....	103,400	1.55	160,000	13.27	2,123,000



Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	tons	tons	\$	\$
<b>Saskatchewan—concluded</b>					
Fodder corn—					
1940.....	11,200	3.26	37,000	5.00	185,000
1941.....	18,000	3.86	69,500	5.30	368,000
1942.....	19,400	2.43	47,000	7.30	343,000
1943.....	9,100	2.90	26,000	6.40	166,000
1944.....	7,100	2.95	21,000	5.50	116,000
Average 1940-44.....	13,000	3.08	40,000	5.90	236,000
1945.....	6,100	3.00	18,000	6.00	108,000
1946.....	7,200	2.70	19,000	7.80	148,000
<b>Alberta—</b>					
Spring wheat—		bu.	bu.		
1940.....	8,667,000	20.8	180,700,000	0.55	99,385,000
1941.....	6,481,000	15.1	98,000,000	0.60	58,800,000
1942.....	6,370,000	26.8	171,000,000	0.74	120,540,000
1943.....	4,829,000	17.1	82,800,000	1.10	91,080,000
1944.....	6,738,000	14.7	99,300,000	1.20	119,160,000
Average 1940-44.....	6,617,000	19.1	126,360,000	0.78	98,993,000
1945.....	6,824,000	12.9	87,700,000	1.14	99,978,000
1946.....	7,500,000	18.3	137,000,000	1.11	152,070,000
Oats—					
1940.....	2,645,000	38.9	103,000,000	0.20	20,600,000
1941.....	2,799,000	22.8	63,800,000	0.33	21,054,000
1942.....	3,284,000	53.3	175,000,000	0.35	61,250,000
1943.....	3,676,000	35.1	129,000,000	0.55	70,950,000
1944.....	3,191,600	35.0	111,800,000	0.51	57,018,000
Average 1940-44.....	3,119,000	37.4	116,520,000	0.40	46,174,000
1945.....	3,335,000	22.8	70,000,000	0.49	37,240,000
1946.....	2,957,000	35.2	104,000,000	0.49	50,960,000
Barley—					
1940.....	1,115,000	28.7	32,000,000	0.27	8,640,000
1941.....	1,543,000	18.1	28,000,000	0.39	10,920,000
1942.....	1,925,000	39.0	75,000,000	0.44	33,000,000
1943.....	2,239,000	25.0	56,000,000	0.65	36,400,000
1944.....	1,941,900	26.6	51,700,000	0.75	38,775,000
Average 1940-44.....	1,753,000	27.7	48,540,000	0.53	25,547,000
1945.....	2,048,000	18.1	37,000,000	0.64	23,680,000
1946.....	1,902,000	26.8	51,000,000	0.63	32,130,000
Fall rye—					
1940.....	100,200	16.0	1,600,000	0.30	480,000
1941.....	105,000	13.1	1,376,000	0.40	550,000
1942.....	140,000	20.7	2,900,000	0.45	1,305,000
1943.....	54,800	14.0	766,000	0.98	751,000
1944.....	82,150	15.0	1,233,000	0.98	1,208,000
Average 1940-44.....	96,000	16.4	1,575,000	0.55	859,000
1945.....	83,000	14.5	1,204,000	1.62	1,951,000
1946.....	90,000	17.8	1,600,000	1.95	3,120,000
Spring rye—					
1940.....	76,800	18.2	1,400,000	0.30	420,000
1941.....	55,000	8.8	484,000	0.40	194,000
1942.....	75,000	20.0	1,500,000	0.45	675,000
1943.....	47,400	9.9	468,000	0.98	459,000
1944.....	48,500	9.6	464,000	0.98	455,000
Average 1940-44.....	61,000	14.1	863,000	0.51	441,000
1945.....	42,000	6.5	273,000	1.62	442,000
1946.....	42,000	11.9	500,000	1.95	975,000
All rye—					
1940.....	177,000	16.9	3,000,000	0.30	900,000
1941.....	160,000	11.6	1,860,000	0.40	744,000
1942.....	215,000	20.5	4,400,000	0.45	1,980,000
1943.....	102,200	12.1	1,234,000	0.98	1,210,000
1944.....	130,650	13.0	1,697,000	0.98	1,663,000
Average 1940-44.....	157,000	15.5	2,438,000	0.53	1,300,000
1945.....	125,000	11.8	1,477,000	1.62	2,393,000
1946.....	132,000	15.9	2,100,000	1.95	4,095,000

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Alberta—continued</b>					
<b>Peas, dry—</b>					
1940.....	1,200	19.2	23,000	1.40	32,000
1941.....	9,000	15.0	135,000	2.00	270,000
1942.....	16,000	19.0	304,000	1.80	547,000
1943.....	28,200	14.0	395,000	2.00	790,000
1944.....	22,000	11.5	253,000	2.37	600,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>15,300</i>	<i>14.5</i>	<i>222,000</i>	<i>2.02</i>	<i>448,000</i>
1945.....	24,700	10.0	247,000	2.55	630,000
1946.....	19,000	16.5	314,000	3.00	942,000
<b>Beans, dry—</b>					
1940.....	600	16.7	10,000	2.00	20,000
1941.....	2,000	13.0	26,000	1.80	47,000
1942.....	2,300	11.7	27,000	2.20	59,000
1943.....	800	12.0	10,000	1.80	18,000
1944.....	300	18.0	5,000	2.65	13,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>1,200</i>	<i>13.3</i>	<i>16,000</i>	<i>1.94</i>	<i>31,000</i>
1945.....	200	10.0	2,000	3.00	6,000
1946.....	200	15.0	3,000	3.50	11,000
<b>Mixed grains—</b>					
1940.....	28,900	27.7	800,000	0.23	184,000
1941.....	50,000	18.0	900,000	0.34	306,000
1942.....	73,000	36.9	2,694,000	0.37	997,000
1943.....	80,600	27.0	2,176,000	0.50	1,088,000
1944.....	50,600	32.0	1,619,000	0.55	890,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>57,000</i>	<i>28.7</i>	<i>1,638,000</i>	<i>0.42</i>	<i>693,000</i>
1945.....	62,600	22.0	1,377,000	0.63	868,000
1946.....	39,700	29.0	1,151,000	0.63	725,000
<b>Flaxseed—</b>					
1940.....	42,000	10.1	425,000	1.04	442,000
1941.....	131,000	5.9	778,000	1.25	973,000
1942.....	183,000	12.0	2,200,000	1.98	4,356,000
1943.....	550,000	6.0	3,300,000	2.13	7,029,000
1944.....	191,500	6.5	1,243,000	2.51	3,120,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>220,000</i>	<i>7.2</i>	<i>1,589,000</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>3,184,000</i>
1945.....	119,000	6.2	738,000	2.49	1,838,000
1946.....	90,000	8.1	725,000	2.85	2,066,000
<b>Potatoes—</b>					
		cwt.	cwt.		
1940.....	25,500	73.0	1,862,000	0.82	1,527,000
1941.....	30,000	65.0	1,950,000	1.03	2,009,000
1942.....	28,500	95.0	2,708,000	1.15	3,114,000
1943.....	31,200	69.0	2,153,000	1.60	3,445,000
1944.....	28,700	75.0	2,153,000	1.47	3,165,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>28,800</i>	<i>75.0</i>	<i>2,165,000</i>	<i>1.22</i>	<i>2,652,000</i>
1945.....	25,900	60.0	1,554,000	2.24	3,481,000
1946.....	28,900	78.0	2,251,000	2.07	4,666,000
<b>Turnips, etc.—</b>					
1940.....	2,800	95.0	266,000	0.52	138,000
1941.....	3,800	100.0	380,000	0.60	228,000
1942.....	4,400	109.0	480,000	0.70	336,000
1943.....	4,200	100.0	420,000	1.10	462,000
1944.....	4,400	107.0	471,000	1.40	659,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>3,900</i>	<i>103.0</i>	<i>403,000</i>	<i>0.91</i>	<i>365,000</i>
1945.....	3,100	63.0	195,000	1.83	357,000
1946.....	2,700	83.0	224,000	1.72	385,000
<b>Hay and clover—</b>					
		tons	tons		
1940.....	398,700	1.60	638,000	6.12	3,905,000
1941.....	465,000	1.30	605,000	6.50	3,933,000
1942.....	463,000	1.70	787,000	7.00	5,509,000
1943.....	657,800	1.55	1,020,000	8.25	8,415,000
1944.....	702,700	1.40	984,000	8.86	8,718,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>537,000</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>807,000</i>	<i>7.55</i>	<i>6,096,000</i>
1945.....	692,000	1.20	830,000	11.40	9,462,000
1946.....	662,000	1.60	1,059,000	10.70	11,331,000

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	tons	tons	\$	\$
<b>Alberta—concluded</b>					
<b>Alfalfa—</b>					
1940.....	108,700	2.40	261,000	7.61	1,986,000
1941.....	180,000	2.00	360,000	8.50	3,000,000
1942.....	220,000	2.50	550,000	8.75	4,813,000
1943.....	226,000	2.20	497,000	9.75	4,846,000
1944.....	249,200	2.30	573,000	11.31	6,481,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>197,000</i>	<i>2.27</i>	<i>448,000</i>	<i>9.46</i>	<i>4,237,000</i>
1945.....	274,700	1.95	536,000	13.71	7,349,000
1946.....	281,000	2.10	590,000	13.15	7,759,000
<b>Fodder corn—</b>					
1940.....	2,400	4.60	11,000	4.80	53,000
1941.....	8,000	3.50	28,000	6.40	179,000
1942.....	14,000	4.50	63,000	5.00	315,000
1943.....	10,700	4.60	49,000	7.70	377,000
1944.....	11,000	6.30	69,000	5.25	362,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>9,200</i>	<i>4.78</i>	<i>44,000</i>	<i>5.84</i>	<i>257,000</i>
1945.....	9,100	4.25	39,000	5.67	221,000
1946.....	5,900	4.00	24,000	6.00	144,000
<b>Grain hay—</b>					
1940.....	1,000,000	1.80	1,800,000	4.00	7,200,000
1941.....	1,000,000	1.30	1,300,000	5.00	6,500,000
1942.....	800,000	2.00	1,600,000	4.50	7,200,000
1943.....	750,000	1.60	1,200,000	5.00	6,000,000
1944.....	700,000	1.80	1,260,000	5.50	6,930,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>850,000</i>	<i>1.68</i>	<i>1,432,000</i>	<i>4.72</i>	<i>6,766,000</i>
1945.....	900,000	0.90	810,000	6.25	5,063,000
1946.....	882,000	1.75	1,544,000	6.00	9,264,000
<b>Sugar beets—</b>					
1940.....	24,000	14.00	336,000	7.15	2,402,000
1941.....	23,800	12.48	297,000	8.79	2,611,000
1942.....	27,600	12.39	342,000	9.30	3,181,000
1943.....	29,100	10.24	298,000	10.33	3,078,000
1944.....	28,700	11.74	337,000	10.93	3,683,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>26,600</i>	<i>12.11</i>	<i>322,000</i>	<i>9.29</i>	<i>2,991,000</i>
1945.....	30,300	11.72	363,000	10.57	3,837,000
1946.....	29,800	12.92	385,000	8.00 <sup>1</sup>	3,080,000
<b>British Columbia—</b>					
<b>Spring wheat—</b>					
		bu.	bu.		
1940.....	78,100	25.6	1,999,000	0.76	1,519,000
1941.....	84,800	25.0	2,120,000	0.85	1,802,000
1942.....	90,500	28.5	2,579,000	0.88	2,270,600
1943.....	79,200	26.0	2,059,000	1.08	2,224,000
1944.....	97,300	26.0	2,530,000	1.16	2,935,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>86,000</i>	<i>26.2</i>	<i>2,257,000</i>	<i>0.95</i>	<i>2,150,000</i>
1945.....	106,000	24.0	2,544,000	1.18	3,002,000
1946.....	108,400	28.5	3,089,000	1.14	3,521,000
<b>Oats—</b>					
1940.....	118,000	50.1	5,912,000	0.36	2,128,000
1941.....	81,500	45.7	3,725,000	0.45	1,676,000
1942.....	73,300	52.1	3,819,000	0.45	1,719,000
1943.....	72,400	50.1	3,627,000	0.56	2,031,000
1944.....	76,300	48.5	3,701,000	0.51	1,888,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>84,000</i>	<i>49.5</i>	<i>4,157,000</i>	<i>0.45</i>	<i>1,888,000</i>
1945.....	79,000	45.1	3,563,000	0.52	1,853,000
1946.....	81,000	54.9	4,447,000	0.55	2,446,000
<b>Barley—</b>					
1940.....	17,300	33.5	580,000	0.50	290,000
1941.....	18,000	32.9	592,000	0.60	355,000
1942.....	22,900	37.3	854,000	0.62	529,000
1943.....	20,100	34.5	693,000	0.70	485,000
1944.....	19,900	34.3	683,000	0.80	546,000
<i>Average 1940-44.....</i>	<i>20,000</i>	<i>34.0</i>	<i>680,000</i>	<i>0.65</i>	<i>441,000</i>
1945.....	16,500	31.7	523,000	0.74	387,000
1946.....	14,200	38.2	542,000	0.74	401,000

<sup>1</sup> Partial payment including subsidy where paid.



Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—continued

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>British Columbia—continued</b>					
Spring rye—					
1940.....	4,200	20.0	84,000	0.55	46,000
1941.....	4,800	21.0	101,000	0.64	65,000
1942.....	2,000	22.3	45,000	0.65	29,000
1943.....	1,400	20.8	29,000	0.80	23,000
1944.....	1,100	21.5	24,000	0.97	23,000
Average 1940-44.....	2,700	21.1	57,000	0.65	37,000
1945.....	1,200	20.1	24,000	1.33	32,000
1946.....	1,300	22.1	29,000	1.85	54,000
Peas, dry—					
1940.....	3,700	26.1	97,000	1.30	126,000
1941.....	5,400	23.6	127,000	1.51	192,000
1942.....	6,400	23.1	148,000	1.60	237,000
1943.....	7,900	20.1	159,000	1.90	302,000
1944.....	8,600	21.6	186,000	2.10	391,000
Average 1940-44.....	6,400	22.3	143,000	1.75	250,000
1945.....	6,900	19.5	135,000	2.35	317,000
1946.....	8,200	25.4	208,000	2.52	524,000
Beans, dry—					
1940.....	1,100	26.5	29,000	1.90	55,000
1941.....	1,000	24.1	24,100	1.80	43,000
1942.....	600	24.2	15,000	1.90	29,000
1943.....	600	21.5	13,000	2.00	26,000
1944.....	800	22.5	18,000	2.15	39,000
Average 1940-44.....	800	25.0	20,000	1.90	38,000
1945.....	900	20.4	18,000	2.50	45,000
1946.....	900	23.3	21,000	2.65	56,000
Mixed grains—					
1940.....	4,900	37.3	183,000	0.48	88,000
1941.....	4,700	37.5	176,000	0.50	88,000
1942.....	6,200	40.8	253,000	0.52	132,000
1943.....	6,700	40.3	270,000	0.61	165,000
1944.....	6,500	39.2	255,000	0.63	161,000
Average 1940-44.....	5,800	39.1	227,000	0.56	127,000
1945.....	5,300	37.0	196,000	0.67	131,000
1946.....	7,900	44.1	348,000	0.69	240,000
Flaxseed—					
1940.....	300	12.7	4,000	1.10	4,000
1941.....	2,700	12.5	34,000	1.53	52,000
1942.....	2,200	13.7	30,000	1.95	59,000
1943.....	5,400	14.0	76,000	2.05	156,000
1944.....	2,000	12.5	25,000	2.62	66,000
Average 1940-44.....	2,500	13.6	34,000	1.97	67,000
1945.....	2,000	12.3	25,000	2.92	73,000
1946.....	500	13.5	7,000	2.97	21,000
Potatoes—					
		cwt.	cwt.		
1940.....	20,000	122.0	2,440,000	1.20	2,928,000
1941.....	15,600	96.0	1,498,000	1.40	2,097,000
1942.....	15,100	100.0	1,510,000	2.25	3,398,000
1943.....	18,800	115.0	2,162,000	2.00	4,324,000
1944.....	17,000	112.0	1,904,000	2.05	3,903,000
Average 1940-44.....	17,000	112.0	1,903,000	1.75	3,330,000
1945.....	16,500	99.0	1,634,000	2.40	3,922,000
1946.....	19,000	127.0	2,413,000	2.20	5,309,000
Turnips, etc.—					
1940.....	5,500	224.0	1,232,000	0.58	715,000
1941.....	3,500	198.0	693,000	0.60	416,000
1942.....	3,900	204.0	796,000	0.75	597,000
1943.....	3,200	218.0	698,000	0.90	628,000
1944.....	2,700	200.0	540,000	1.10	594,000
Average 1940-44.....	3,800	208.0	792,000	0.74	590,000
1945.....	2,100	186.0	391,000	1.25	489,000
1946.....	1,900	210.0	399,000	1.30	519,000

Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Principal Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1940-44—concluded

Province, Crop and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Unit	Total Farm Value
	acres	tons	tons	\$	\$
<b>British Columbia—concluded</b>					
Hay and clover—					
1940.....	158,700	2.10	333,000	10.75	3,580,000
1941.....	193,000	2.07	400,000	11.00	4,400,000
1942.....	218,000	2.22	484,000	12.00	5,808,000
1943.....	213,800	1.84	393,000	20.00	7,860,000
1944.....	223,000	1.90	424,000	17.87	7,577,000
Average 1940-44.....	201,000	2.02	407,000	14.36	5,845,000
1945.....	231,000	2.12	490,000	19.14	9,379,000
1946.....	227,000	2.25	511,000	18.57	9,489,000
Alfalfa—					
1940.....	51,000	3.07	157,000	11.00	1,727,000
1941.....	65,700	3.05	200,000	11.50	2,300,000
1942.....	69,800	3.16	221,000	12.50	2,763,000
1943.....	71,400	2.50	179,000	21.00	3,759,000
1944.....	76,000	2.66	202,000	18.34	3,705,000
Average 1940-44.....	67,000	2.87	192,000	14.85	2,851,000
1945.....	72,500	2.80	203,000	19.20	3,898,000
1946.....	79,100	2.95	233,000	18.77	4,373,000
Fodder corn—					
1940.....	6,100	11.66	71,000	5.00	355,000
1941.....	4,600	11.53	53,000	5.00	265,000
1942.....	4,400	10.65	47,000	5.00	235,000
1943.....	4,500	11.12	50,000	6.00	300,000
1944.....	4,700	10.75	51,000	6.30	321,000
Average 1940-44.....	4,900	11.02	54,000	5.46	295,000
1945.....	4,500	10.50	47,000	6.50	306,000
1946.....	4,400	10.15	45,000	6.60	297,000
Grain hay—					
1940.....	51,600	2.25	116,000	8.50	986,000
1941.....	32,300	2.19	71,000	9.00	639,000
1942.....	30,000	2.25	68,000	9.50	646,000
1943.....	29,500	2.00	59,000	17.00	1,003,000
1944.....	32,500	2.00	65,000	15.00	975,000
Average 1940-44.....	35,000	2.17	76,000	11.18	850,000
1945.....	34,000	2.10	71,000	12.00	852,000
1946.....	36,000	2.00	72,000	11.50	828,000

Table 2.—Total Acreages of Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46

Province	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	'000 acres	'000 acres	'000 acres	'000 acres	'000 acres	'000 acres	'000 acres
Prince Edward Island.....	505	466	476	472	467	467	475
Nova Scotia.....	557	510	519	536	555	560	547
New Brunswick.....	908	871	933	985	993	984	955
Quebec.....	6,088	6,380	6,600	6,751	6,803	6,759	6,505
Ontario.....	9,159	9,095	9,220	7,958	8,535	8,388	8,213
Manitoba.....	7,000	6,413	6,708	6,804	7,284	7,100	7,642
Saskatchewan.....	21,920	19,650	22,182	22,450	23,476	23,472	23,823
Alberta.....	14,239	12,885	13,626	13,215	13,991	14,474	14,532
British Columbia.....	520	518	545	535	569	578	590
Canada.....	60,896	56,788	60,809	59,706	62,673	62,782	63,282

Table 3.—Total Values of Field Crops in Canada, by Provinces, 1940-46

Province	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Prince Edward Island.....	8,874	11,098	14,406	15,821	18,248	18,975	15,344
Nova Scotia.....	13,778	15,343	16,473	18,622	20,598	21,619	19,017
New Brunswick.....	21,336	26,806	30,320	43,795	37,978	37,251	28,006
Quebec.....	95,071	131,407	144,796	148,317	162,455	158,188	134,875
Ontario.....	149,479	181,479	219,910	181,434	219,888	231,076	232,908
Manitoba.....	64,387	76,442	121,365	149,435	156,521	134,852	163,350
Saskatchewan.....	189,413	136,162	403,024	373,331	485,016	326,635	344,048
Alberta.....	147,414	111,634	253,197	235,188	251,237	196,403	279,628
British Columbia.....	14,547	14,390	18,451	23,286	23,124	24,686	28,078
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>704,299</b>	<b>704,761</b>	<b>1,221,942</b>	<b>1,189,229</b>	<b>1,375,065</b>	<b>1,149,685</b>	<b>1,245,254</b>

Table 4.—Acreages and Third Estimate of Production of Wheat, Oats, Barley, Rye and Flaxseed in the Prairie Provinces, 1946, as compared with 1945

Province and Crop	Areas		Yields per Acre		Total Production	
	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946
	acres	acres	bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.
<b>Prairie Provinces—</b>						
Wheat.....	22,566,000	25,178,000	13.1	15.9	294,600,000	400,000,000
Oats.....	10,749,000	9,610,000	25.4	28.7	273,500,000	276,000,000
Barley.....	6,859,000	6,269,000	21.0	23.1	144,000,000	145,000,000
Rye.....	410,000	460,000	10.9	12.9	4,476,000	5,915,000
Flaxseed.....	1,034,000	990,000	7.1	7.4	7,338,000	7,285,000
<b>Manitoba—</b>						
Wheat.....	2,132,000	2,835,000	18.2	22.2	38,800,000	63,000,000
Oats.....	1,697,000	1,598,000	32.1	34.4	54,500,000	55,000,000
Barley.....	2,139,000	1,883,000	24.5	25.5	52,500,000	48,000,000
Rye.....	26,000	26,000	14.6	16.0	379,000	415,000
Flaxseed.....	260,000	343,000	10.8	9.8	2,800,000	3,360,000
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>						
Wheat.....	13,610,000	14,843,000	12.4	13.5	168,100,000	200,000,000
Oats.....	5,717,000	5,055,000	25.0	23.1	143,000,000	117,000,000
Barley.....	2,672,000	2,484,000	20.4	18.5	54,500,000	46,000,000
Rye.....	259,000	302,000	10.1	11.3	2,620,000	3,400,000
Flaxseed.....	655,000	557,000	5.8	5.7	3,800,000	3,200,000
<b>Alberta—</b>						
Wheat.....	6,824,000	7,500,000	12.9	18.3	87,700,000	137,000,000
Oats.....	3,335,000	2,957,000	22.8	35.2	76,000,000	104,000,000
Barley.....	2,048,000	1,902,000	18.1	26.8	37,000,000	51,000,000
Rye.....	125,000	132,000	11.8	15.9	1,477,000	2,100,000
Flaxseed.....	119,000	90,000	6.2	8.1	738,000	725,000



### The 1945 Wheat Crop in The Prairie Provinces

The third estimate of the 1945 wheat crop in the Prairie Provinces which was made in January, 1946 has been increased from 282 million bushels to the present and final estimate of 294.6 million bushels. This revision was made in the light of the disposition data shown in the following statement.

**Table 1.—Final Estimates of Production and Disposition of the 1945 Wheat Crop of the Prairie Provinces**

Item	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces
	'000 bu.	'000 bu.	'000 bu.	'000 bu.
<b>Supply—</b>				
Carryover on farms as at July 31, 1945.....	2,000	17,000	8,000	27,000
Final estimate of the 1945 crop.....	38,800	168,100	87,700	294,600
<b>Totals, Supply.....</b>	<b>40,800</b>	<b>185,100</b>	<b>95,700</b>	<b>321,600</b>
<b>Disposition—</b>				
Deliveries.....	29,718	140,604	66,243	236,565
Seed.....	4,189	17,219	9,630	31,038
Feed.....	3,900	10,600	9,600	24,100
Custom millings.....	1,220	1,394	1,442	4,056
Carryover on farms as at July 31, 1946.....	1,773	15,283	8,785	25,841
<b>Totals, Disposition.....</b>	<b>40,800</b>	<b>185,100</b>	<b>95,700</b>	<b>321,600</b>

### Visible Supplies of Canadian Grain

The table below gives a weekly summary of the amounts of the principal Canadian grains in store and in transit in Canada and the United States during the first quarter of 1947.

**Table 1.—Canadian Grain in Store and in Transit in Canada and the United States, by Weeks, January-March, 1947**

Week Ended	Wheat	Oats	Barley	Rye	Flaxseed
	bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.
January 2.....	149,551,877	35,227,264	25,084,933	3,187,981	3,417,564
9.....	146,579,040	35,083,401	24,694,886	3,043,620	3,192,961
16.....	142,906,945	34,630,866	24,386,092	2,961,359	3,069,648
23.....	138,497,965	33,689,211	23,755,485	2,890,972	2,956,145
30.....	134,728,087	32,876,574	23,116,660	2,952,220	2,782,202
February 6.....	129,703,174	31,783,255	22,248,334	2,567,938	2,789,061
13.....	125,882,342	30,431,660	21,261,507	2,080,905	2,613,789
20.....	122,139,831	29,377,912	20,764,267	2,129,899	2,534,123
27.....	119,299,144	29,252,702	20,450,661	2,027,304	2,444,039
March 6.....	116,945,673	29,707,188	20,168,058	2,011,448	2,387,426
13.....	115,573,096	29,941,446	19,971,031	1,969,666	2,323,850
20.....	113,315,734	30,322,322	19,696,089	2,007,568	2,217,671
27.....	110,173,482	29,047,250	19,086,900	2,073,492	2,072,713

## Flour Milling

Flour milling is the most important industry in connection with the processing of field crops and, during 1944, ranked twelfth in importance among the principal manufacturing industries of Canada. A great impetus was given the industry during the war years by the large import requirements of the United Kingdom and other Allied countries.

In 1946 there were a total of 178 mills in Canada with machinery for the production of wheat flour. Of this number, 6 mills did not use the flour-milling machinery but operated as feed plants only and 4 were closed or idle. These mills had a rated capacity of 97,105 barrels of flour per day. However, it is estimated that this capacity could be fully maintained for only about 285 days per annum which would permit a maximum output of approximately 27,675,000 barrels of flour for the year.

The following tables provide summary data of all mill grindings and output for the first three months of 1947. More complete data are given in the report "Canadian Milling Statistics" which is issued each month by the Agricultural Division of the Bureau of Statistics.

**Table 1.—Quantities of Grains Ground by Canadian Flour and Feed Mills, by Months, January-March, 1947**

Kind of Grain	January	February	March
	bu.	bu.	bu.
Wheat (Total).....	11,401,143	10,209,115	10,774,155
For flour.....	11,077,206	9,917,926	10,492,910
For feed.....	323,937	291,189	281,245
Oats.....	2,370,934	2,108,168	2,513,830
Corn.....	237,628	245,277	262,715
Barley.....	732,068	587,449	530,504
Buckwheat.....	3,455	4,472	490
Mixed grains.....	2,225,871	2,307,109	2,276,615

**Table 2.—Quantities of Milled and Ground Products Manufactured by Canadian Flour and Feed Mills, by Months, January-March, 1947**

Product	January	February	March
Wheat flour..... bbl.	2,477,865	2,212,207	2,354,128
Oatmeal..... lb.	592,203	675,860	975,172
Rolled oats..... "	17,041,208	12,649,031	16,687,556
Corn flour and meal..... "	3,633,456	3,271,392	2,935,982
Pot and pearl barley..... "	525,730	534,831	750,075
Buckwheat flour..... "	78,192	132,916	23,520
Ground Feeds—			
Feed wheat..... lb.	19,426,585	17,464,074	16,862,272
Ground oats..... "	44,671,316	44,976,216	49,218,519
Cracked corn..... "	3,826,176	4,737,492	6,448,037
Ground barley..... "	31,306,367	27,004,428	23,505,718
Mixed grains..... "	99,117,262	102,563,459	100,902,372
Millfeeds—			
Bran..... tons	36,862	31,834	34,299
Shorts..... "	34,135	30,320	32,311
Middlings..... "	12,546	11,720	13,061
Other offals..... "	10,705	8,335	10,369

## Oil-Bearing Seed Crops

The following table provides a summary of the production of the four oil-bearing seed crops in Canada from 1943 to 1946. As indicated in the table, the figures for 1946 are subject to revision.

Table 1.—Production of Oil-Bearing Seed Crops in Canada, 1943-46

Year	Flaxseed	Soy Beans	Rapeseed	Sunflower Seed
	bu.	bu.	lb.	lb.
1943.....	17,911,000	569,100	2,822,900	5,302,500
1944.....	9,668,000	681,820	6,600,000	6,000,000
1945.....	7,593,000	844,000	10,852,000	2,906,000
1946 <sup>1</sup> .....	7,461,000	1,072,000	17,600,000	13,356,000

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision.

**Flaxseed.**—The third official estimate placed the production of Canada's 1946 flaxseed crop at approximately 7.5 million bushels which was the smallest crop recorded since 1941. The smaller crop was largely the result of decreases in acreage. Table 2 gives a comparison of acreages and production in 1945 and 1946.

Table 2.—Acreages and Production of Flaxseed in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946

Province	Areas		Yields per Acre		Total Production	
	1945	1946	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>
	acres	acres	bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.
Ontario.....	23,200	18,000	9.9	9.4	230,000	169,000
Manitoba.....	260,000	343,000	10.8	9.8	2,800,000	3,360,000
Saskatchewan.....	655,000	557,000	5.8	5.7	3,800,000	3,200,000
Alberta.....	119,000	90,000	6.2	8.1	738,000	725,000
British Columbia.....	2,000	500	12.3	13.5	25,000	7,000
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>1,059,200</b>	<b>1,008,500</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>7,593,000</b>	<b>7,461,000</b>

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision.

With a carryover of 1.6 million bushels from the previous year, the total supply in the current crop year is estimated at 9.1 million bushels. Deliveries of flaxseed during the first six months of 1946-47 totalled 4.8 million bushels and allocations by the Canadian Wheat Board to the domestic oil-seed crushing industry in this period amounted to 3.2 million bushels. At the beginning of the current season, the price of flaxseed to the producer was raised from \$2.75 to \$3.25 per bushel for No. 1 C.W. at the Lakehead. The price to domestic crushers remained at \$2.75 per bushel until February 1 when it was raised also to \$3.25 per bushel, basis in store Fort William-Port Arthur or Vancouver. On March 17, 1947, it was officially announced that, effective August 1, 1947, the Wheat Board's buying price for flaxseed would be increased to \$5.00 per bushel, basis in store Fort William-Port Arthur or Vancouver.



During 1946 there was a very strong demand for linseed oil. A new item of importance in the field of domestic consumption was the use of about 10 million pounds in the manufacture of shortening. With the continued world shortage of fats and oils, it is anticipated that the demand will be even stronger in 1947. Substantial increases in 1947 seedings of this crop have been recommended by the Dominion-Provincial Agricultural Conference held in Ottawa in December and by the National Barley and Linseed Flax Committee.

**Soy Beans.**—Table 3 shows the acreages and production of soy beans in Canada in 1945 and 1946. The acreage was increased substantially in 1946 and the crop of 1.1 million bushels is the largest on record. The entire crop for commercial purposes was grown in Ontario and about 88 per cent of it in southern Ontario. Kent County alone produced about one-third of the crop.

Early in November the ceiling price of Nos. 1 and 2 Canada grade soy beans was increased from \$2.15 to \$2.40 per bushel, f.o.b. Toronto. This increase was made retroactive for the 1946 crop. Domestic requirements in 1947 are estimated at 3.5 million bushels and it is hoped that the increase in price will prove an incentive to increased acreages in 1947. Even with a considerable increase in acreage, substantial imports will be needed to meet requirements during the current year.

**Table 3.—Acreages and Production of Soy Beans in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946**

Province	Areas		Yields per Acre		Total Production	
	1945	1946	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>
	acres	acres	bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.
Ontario.....	46,000	59,200	18.3	18.1	842,000	1,072,000
Manitoba.....	200	—	10.0	—	2,000	—
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>46,200</b>	<b>59,200</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>844,000</b>	<b>1,072,000</b>

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision.

**Rapeseed.**—Acreages and production of rapeseed in Canada in 1946 were the largest since the crop was introduced on a commercial scale in 1943. The entire crop was grown in Manitoba and Saskatchewan with Saskatchewan apparently emerging as the major producing area of Canada. Ontario and Alberta, which produced small quantities in previous years, appear to have abandoned the crop as a commercial enterprise. A comparison of acreages and production in 1945 and 1946 is given in Table 4.

**Table 4.—Acreages and Production of Rapeseed in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946**

Province	Areas		Yields per Acre		Total Production	
	1945	1946	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>
	acres	acres	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Ontario.....	600	—	400	—	240,000	—
Manitoba.....	9,000	2,000	400	800	3,600,000	1,600,000
Saskatchewan.....	8,500	20,000	800	800	6,800,000	16,000,000
Alberta.....	2,300	—	92	—	212,000	—
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>20,400</b>	<b>22,000</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>10,852,000</b>	<b>17,600,000</b>

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision.

The Canadian Wheat Board has been authorized to purchase the 1946 rapeseed crop at 6 cents per pound with discounts for excess moisture content and admixtures of mustard seed.

**Sunflower Seed.**—The production of sunflower seed in Canada in 1946 is estimated at 13,356,000 pounds which is more than  $4\frac{1}{2}$  times that of 1945. Manitoba and Saskatchewan are the only provinces producing sunflower seed on a commercial scale. Recently oil-crushing facilities were introduced in the Altona district of Manitoba and the sunflower acreage in that province increased from 8,500 in 1945 to 20,000 in 1946. Production increased from 2,550,000 pounds to 13,000,000 pounds.

The increased production was reflected in deliveries to the Canadian Wheat Board which during the first half of the current crop year amounted to 11.8 million pounds. In comparison, deliveries to the Board through the entire crop year 1945-46 reached only 2.9 million pounds. The Board has been authorized to buy the seed at a price of 5 cents per pound for seed in reasonably clean condition. The price is to be increased to 6 cents per pound, effective August 1, 1947.

**Table 5.—Acreages and Production of Sunflower Seed in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946**

Province	Areas		Yields per Acre		Total Production	
	1945	1946	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>
	acres	acres	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Manitoba.....	8,500	20,000	300	650	2,550,000	13,000,000
Saskatchewan.....	712	712	500	500	356,000	356,000
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>9,212</b>	<b>20,712</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>2,906,000</b>	<b>13,356,000</b>

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision.

## LIVE STOCK, POULTRY AND LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS

### Numbers of Live Stock and Poultry

The annual survey of numbers of live stock and poultry on farms as at December 1, 1946 revealed declines in comparison with the previous year in all the principal species of live stock except hogs. Cattle numbers decreased by about 2 per cent, sheep by 11 per cent and horses by 7.5 per cent. Hog numbers, on the other hand, increased by about 2 per cent and poultry numbers were also about 2 per cent greater than at December 1, 1945.

Table 1 gives a summary of the principal species of live stock on farms as at December 1 for the last five years and Table 2 gives the numbers of the various classes of live stock and poultry on farms as at December 1, 1946.

**Table 1.—Numbers of the Principal Species of Live Stock on Farms in Canada as at December 1, 1942-46**

Year	Horses	Cattle	Hogs	Sheep and Lambs
	'000	'000	'000	'000
1942.....	2,886	8,834	7,751	2,483
1943.....	2,845	9,506	9,473	2,733
1944.....	2,780	10,258	7,636	2,822
1945.....	2,663	9,961	5,853	2,456
1946.....	2,463	9,748	5,972	2,186

Table 2.—Live Stock and Poultry on Farms in Canada, by Classes and Provinces, as at December 1, 1916

Class	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<b>Horses—</b>										
Over 2 years.....	23,900	31,700	42,400	369,100	439,700	224,400	661,700	454,700	49,400	2,297,000
Under 2 years.....	1,800	2,900	1,800	25,300	37,300	11,600	45,000	35,400	5,200	166,300
<b>Totals, Horses.....</b>	<b>25,700</b>	<b>34,600</b>	<b>44,200</b>	<b>394,400</b>	<b>477,000</b>	<b>236,000</b>	<b>706,700</b>	<b>490,100</b>	<b>54,600</b>	<b>2,463,300</b> w
<b>Cattle and Calves—</b>										
Bulls.....	1,500	5,000	5,100	68,700	62,700	21,700	35,200	32,300	8,000	240,200
Cows for milk.....	43,700	101,500	107,100	1,136,400	1,237,800	353,400	533,400	348,800	97,200	3,959,300
Cows for beef.....	2,100	5,400	3,900	73,300	88,400	70,700	223,000	371,800	80,100	918,700
Heifers 1 to 2 years.....	11,900	27,200	22,300	212,100	422,900	111,500	236,700	216,500	46,200	1,307,300
Steers.....	10,900	17,600	4,400	45,300	303,800	66,900	213,800	247,600	32,700	943,000
Calves.....	21,700	42,500	39,200	311,800	658,600	195,000	473,000	546,700	90,600	2,379,100
<b>Totals, Cattle and Calves.....</b>	<b>91,800</b>	<b>199,200</b>	<b>182,000</b>	<b>1,847,600</b>	<b>2,774,200</b>	<b>819,200</b>	<b>1,715,100</b>	<b>1,763,700</b>	<b>354,800</b>	<b>9,747,600</b>
<b>Sheep and Lambs—</b>										
Sheep.....	19,900	69,300	38,900	400,400	333,400	76,600	285,800	420,700	51,000	1,696,000
Lambs.....	2,000	16,900	9,000	112,100	100,300	17,700	69,700	150,300	12,100	490,100
<b>Totals, Sheep and Lambs.....</b>	<b>21,900</b>	<b>86,200</b>	<b>47,900</b>	<b>512,500</b>	<b>433,700</b>	<b>94,300</b>	<b>355,500</b>	<b>571,000</b>	<b>63,100</b>	<b>2,186,100</b>
<b>Hogs—</b>										
Over 6 months.....	12,200	17,000	24,300	374,400	423,400	115,800	274,900	414,700	14,200	1,670,900
Under 6 months.....	51,100	52,800	70,100	914,300	1,640,200	231,400	458,000	851,300	32,300	4,301,500
<b>Totals, Hogs.....</b>	<b>63,300</b>	<b>69,800</b>	<b>94,400</b>	<b>1,288,700</b>	<b>2,063,600</b>	<b>347,200</b>	<b>732,900</b>	<b>1,266,000</b>	<b>46,500</b>	<b>5,972,400</b>
<b>Poultry—</b>										
Domestic fowl <sup>1</sup> .....	816,800	1,200,000	1,237,500	8,900,000	20,556,000	4,952,600	9,066,800	5,910,500	2,062,000	54,702,200
Turkeys.....	8,500	19,000	23,000	243,700	559,500	343,500	800,000	597,300	54,400	2,648,900
Geese.....	14,500	7,100	8,000	31,400	246,600	73,000	70,000	85,300	5,600	541,500
Ducks.....	9,600	6,400	5,000	38,500	283,000	64,800	90,000	73,300	3,700	574,300
<b>Totals, Poultry.....</b>	<b>849,400</b>	<b>1,232,500</b>	<b>1,273,500</b>	<b>9,213,600</b>	<b>21,645,100</b>	<b>5,433,900</b>	<b>10,026,800</b>	<b>6,666,400</b>	<b>2,125,700</b>	<b>58,166,900</b>

<sup>1</sup> Hens, cocks and chickens



### Swine Farrowings

The following tables on hog farrowings, compiled from the December Surveys, bring up to date a series which lapsed with the temporary suspension in publication of the Quarterly Bulletin. Tables 1 and 2 provide summary data for Canada from 1931, which marks the beginning of the series, to date. Tables 3 and 4 provide a continuation of provincial data from the point at which they were discontinued.

**Table 1.—Sows Farrowed, Pigs Born and Pigs Saved in Canada, during the Six Months, June to November, 1931-46**

Year	Sows Farrowed	Pigs Born	Pigs Saved
	No.	No.	No.
1931.....	384,000	3,464,900	2,802,500
1932.....	408,700	3,613,300	2,851,400
1933.....	352,300	3,268,800	2,557,800
1934.....	358,900	3,391,600	2,710,000
1935.....	412,500	3,937,900	3,083,700
1936.....	473,500	4,519,100	3,606,300
1937.....	352,100	3,396,300	2,774,700
1938.....	345,900	3,333,600	2,801,400
1939.....	465,100	4,432,300	3,725,600
1940.....	604,700	5,735,000	4,775,200
1941.....	633,400	5,386,000 <sup>1</sup>	4,516,500 <sup>1</sup>
1942.....	657,600	6,225,400	5,249,800
1943.....	874,200	8,083,200	6,868,900
1944.....	692,900	6,514,500	5,572,300
1945.....	585,800	5,334,500	4,521,200
1946.....	613,500	5,535,100	4,759,300

<sup>1</sup> Revised figures.

**Table 2.—Sows Bred to Farrow in Canada during the Six Months, December to May, 1931-32 to 1946-47**

Year	Number	Year	Number
1931-32.....	513,200	1939-40 .....	705,700
1932-33.....	412,600	1940-41 .....	720,000
1933-34.....	452,800	1941-42 .....	769,700 <sup>1</sup>
1934-35.....	462,800	1942-43 .....	933,700
1935-36.....	593,200	1943-44 .....	863,600
1936-37.....	543,800	1944-45 .....	714,200
1937-38.....	454,400	1945-46 .....	649,400
1938-39.....	522,300	1946-47 .....	689,200

<sup>1</sup> Revised figures.

**Table 3.—Sows Farrowed, Pigs Born and Pigs Saved in Canada, by Provinces, during the Six Months, June to November, 1939-46**

NOTE.—Similar data for the years 1931-38 were published in the Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics and may be found in each case in the February or March issue of the following year.

Year and Province	Sows Farrowed	Pigs Born	Pigs Saved
	No.	No.	No.
<b>1939</b>			
Prince Edward Island.....	6,300	61,300	52,700
Nova Scotia.....	5,800	60,500	51,900
New Brunswick.....	9,600	93,600	80,500
Quebec.....	90,600	862,100	727,500
Ontario.....	146,300	1,448,700	1,229,200
Manitoba.....	30,600	284,100	235,900
Saskatchewan.....	52,000	456,300	382,700
Alberta.....	117,900	1,108,300	917,500
British Columbia.....	6,000	57,400	47,700
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>465,100</b>	<b>4,432,300</b>	<b>3,725,600</b>
<b>1940</b>			
Prince Edward Island.....	6,400	63,900	54,600
Nova Scotia.....	7,300	75,100	64,100
New Brunswick.....	10,800	105,000	87,800
Quebec.....	108,600	1,027,900	852,900
Ontario.....	197,700	1,917,500	1,621,000
Manitoba.....	38,500	364,500	306,000
Saskatchewan.....	73,900	660,800	553,300
Alberta.....	151,400	1,424,600	1,155,800
British Columbia.....	10,100	95,700	79,700
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>604,700</b>	<b>5,735,000</b>	<b>4,775,200</b>
<b>1941<sup>1</sup></b>			
Prince Edward Island.....	4,200	43,700	35,900
Nova Scotia.....	4,400	47,100	39,800
New Brunswick.....	6,000	57,200	47,800
Quebec.....	97,000	909,000	761,000
Ontario.....	193,000	1,891,700	1,602,100
Manitoba.....	39,900	361,100	304,000
Saskatchewan.....	69,100	621,200	527,900
Alberta.....	150,500	1,390,600	1,143,300
British Columbia.....	6,900	64,400	54,700
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>571,000</b>	<b>5,386,000</b>	<b>4,516,500</b>
<b>1942</b>			
Prince Edward Island.....	5,300	56,400	47,900
Nova Scotia.....	4,800	49,200	42,900
New Brunswick.....	7,900	80,000	69,000
Quebec.....	110,000	1,026,400	872,500
Ontario.....	196,500	1,934,600	1,646,200
Manitoba.....	53,100	486,700	417,400
Saskatchewan.....	93,800	823,500	687,700
Alberta.....	178,300	1,692,600	1,400,000
British Columbia.....	7,900	75,400	66,200
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>657,600</b>	<b>6,225,400</b>	<b>5,219,800</b>
<b>1943</b>			
Prince Edward Island.....	7,300	76,900	65,900
Nova Scotia.....	8,900	91,500	78,500
New Brunswick.....	10,400	100,400	83,400
Quebec.....	140,100	1,289,900	1,088,000
Ontario.....	180,800	1,717,200	1,500,300
Manitoba.....	72,100	645,200	553,400
Saskatchewan.....	171,500	1,492,200	1,289,800
Alberta.....	274,500	2,585,500	2,137,100
British Columbia.....	8,600	84,400	72,500
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>874,200</b>	<b>8,083,200</b>	<b>6,868,900</b>

<sup>1</sup> Revised figures.

**Table 3.—Sows Farrowed, Pigs Born and Pigs Saved in Canada, by Provinces, during the Six Months, June to November, 1939-46—concluded**

Year and Province	Sows Farrowed	Pigs Born	Pigs Saved
	No.	No.	No.
<b>1944</b>			
Prince Edward Island.....	6,900	70,400	61,700
Nova Scotia.....	7,300	76,000	65,000
New Brunswick.....	7,800	75,800	64,000
Quebec.....	123,600	1,151,600	984,700
Ontario.....	177,000	1,722,500	1,473,900
Manitoba.....	44,200	399,100	342,400
Saskatchewan.....	128,000	1,125,400	980,200
Alberta.....	191,000	1,829,800	1,545,200
British Columbia.....	6,500	63,900	55,200
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>692,900</b>	<b>6,514,500</b>	<b>5,572,300</b>
<b>1945</b>			
Prince Edward Island.....	5,900	61,400	51,900
Nova Scotia.....	6,200	66,600	56,200
New Brunswick.....	6,500	62,700	53,000
Quebec.....	119,700	1,099,000	927,400
Ontario.....	175,400	1,588,100	1,366,100
Manitoba.....	33,600	291,500	248,900
Saskatchewan.....	82,800	708,000	593,500
Alberta.....	149,600	1,399,600	1,176,200
British Columbia.....	6,100	57,600	48,000
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>585,800</b>	<b>5,331,500</b>	<b>4,521,200</b>
<b>1946</b>			
Prince Edward Island.....	6,000	63,000	53,500
Nova Scotia.....	6,400	64,500	55,400
New Brunswick.....	9,800	88,700	75,700
Quebec.....	143,200	1,274,800	1,093,600
Ontario.....	215,800	1,958,000	1,677,100
Manitoba.....	30,600	262,400	233,700
Saskatchewan.....	71,000	590,900	526,000
Alberta.....	125,000	1,179,600	998,600
British Columbia.....	5,700	53,200	45,700
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>613,500</b>	<b>5,535,100</b>	<b>4,759,300</b>

**Table 4.—Sows Bred to Farrow in Canada, by Provinces, during the Six Months, December to May, 1941-42 to 1946-47**

NOTE.—Similar data for the years 1931-32 to 1941-42 were published in the February or March issues of the Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics or in the January-March issue of the Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics.

Province	1941-42 <sup>1</sup>	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Prince Edward Island.....	4,800	6,200	7,400	6,700	6,000	6,800
Nova Scotia.....	5,100	6,600	8,500	6,900	6,900	6,600
New Brunswick.....	8,400	10,900	12,000	9,200	7,900	10,500
Quebec.....	131,000	167,300	169,900	147,600	160,200	169,100
Ontario.....	204,000	233,800	169,200	166,900	187,400	229,200
Manitoba.....	64,700	74,900	65,300	46,300	36,600	37,700
Saskatchewan.....	122,300	159,400	155,700	124,600	89,000	78,000
Alberta.....	220,400	264,200	264,300	197,500	149,100	144,000
British Columbia.....	9,000	10,400	11,300	8,500	6,300	7,300
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>769,700</b>	<b>933,700</b>	<b>863,600</b>	<b>714,200</b>	<b>649,400</b>	<b>689,200</b>

<sup>1</sup> Revised figures.



## Output and Civilian Consumption of Meats and Lard

The following tables provide data on slaughtering of meat animals and output and civilian consumption of meats and lard in Canada during 1946 in comparison with the 1935-39 average and revised figures for 1944 and 1945.

The total output of meats and offals in Canada from cattle, hogs, and sheep and lambs amounted to 2,173 million pounds in 1946 in terms of fresh carcass weight, a decrease of 376 million pounds or 14.7 per cent from the 1945 output. While the 1946 output was appreciably below the 1944 record of 2,729 million pounds, it was still almost 50 per cent above the pre-war average of 1,481 million pounds. In consequence of the decline in output, particularly in pork products, and the continuance of meat rationing, consumption of all meats per capita fell to 130 pounds in 1946, a decrease of 12.9 pounds from the previous year.

Exports of all meats were still over three times as high in 1946 as in the 1935-39 period, but exports of pork dropped very markedly in 1945 and 1946 and beef also declined in 1946. Exports of canned meats, on the other hand, showed large increases in the last two years.

**Table 1.—Civilian Consumption per Capita of Meats, Canada, 1941-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1935-39**

Kind of Meat	Average 1935-39	1944	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Beef.....	54.7	66.6	64.6	67.2
Veal.....	10.5	11.0	11.9	10.5
Mutton and lamb.....	5.6	4.8	4.7	4.8
Pork.....	39.9	61.4	50.9	37.9
Offals.....	5.8	7.4	6.0	4.9
Canned meats (carcass equivalent).....	1.9	2.8	4.8	4.7
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>118.4</b>	<b>151.0</b>	<b>142.9</b>	<b>130.0</b>

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision.

**Table 2.—Slaughter of Meat Animals and Supply, Distribution and Civilian Consumption of Meats and Lard in Canada, 1941-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1935-39**

NOTE.—All meats other than canned are on basis of fresh carcass weight; canned meats are in terms of product.

Item	Average 1935-39	1944	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Beef—</b>				
Animals slaughtered <sup>2</sup> ..... '000	1,347.0	1,958.7	2,420.1	2,266.3
Estimated dressed weight <sup>3</sup> ..... '000 lb.	618,556	932,831	1,119,662	1,053,339
On hand, January 1..... "	22,684	35,637	31,831	40,842
Imports <sup>4</sup> ..... "	158 <sup>5</sup>	23	2	6
Total supply..... "	641,398	968,491	1,151,495	1,094,187
Exports <sup>4</sup> ..... "	10,899	107,411	194,754	136,063
Used for canning..... "	1,406	14,181	116,302	88,480
Used by non-civilians..... "	—	64,546	65,000	18,218
On hand, December 31..... "	24,040	31,831	40,842	30,551
TOTALS, CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION..... "	605,053	750,522	734,597	820,875
CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA..... lb.	54.7	66.6	64.6	67.2
<b>Veal—</b>				
Animals slaughtered <sup>2</sup> ..... '000	1,333.6	1,373.0	1,493.8	1,464.8
Estimated dressed weight <sup>3</sup> ..... '000 lb.	116,372	125,993	141,391	132,022
On hand, January 1..... "	3,452	5,419	5,155	5,348
Imports..... "	6	6	0	6
Total supply..... "	119,824	131,412	146,546	137,370
Exports..... "	—	—	—	—
Used for canning..... "	22	25	2,195	5,459
Used by non-civilians..... "	—	2,735	4,000	481
On hand, December 31..... "	3,785	5,155	5,348	3,427
TOTALS, CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION..... "	116,017	123,497	135,003	128,003
CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA..... lb.	10.5	11.0	11.9	10.5

For footnotes see end of table, page 65.

Table 2.—Slaughter of Meat Animals and Supply, Distribution and Civilian Consumption of Meats and Lard in Canada, 1944-46, with Five-Year Averages, 1935-39—concluded

Item	Average 1935-39	1944	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Mutton and Lamb—</b>				
Animals slaughtered <sup>2</sup> ..... '000	1,543.0	1,415.0	1,634.1	1,673.5
Estimated dressed weight <sup>3</sup> ..... '000 lb.	61,417	57,727	69,008	71,249
On hand, January 1..... "	6,190	9,419	6,930	7,778
Imports <sup>4</sup> ..... "	422	—	—	—
Total supply..... "	68,029	67,146	75,938	79,027
Exports <sup>4</sup> ..... "	248	1,589	7,951	11,268
Used for canning..... "	37	218	1,563	1,303
Used by non-civilians..... "	—	3,912	4,800	578
On hand, December 31..... "	5,965	6,930	7,778	7,070
TOTALS, CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION..... "	61,779	54,497	53,846	58,808
CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA..... lb.	5.6	4.8	4.7	4.8
<b>Pork—</b>				
Animals slaughtered <sup>2</sup> ..... '000	5,165.1	11,421.5	8,683.7	6,503.5
Estimated dressed weight <sup>7</sup> ..... '000 lb.	620,522	1,503,257	1,111,607	823,846
On hand, January 1..... "	34,511	85,472	48,852	33,072
Imports <sup>4</sup> ..... "	7,394	665	17	726
Total supply..... "	662,427	1,589,394	1,160,476	857,644
Exports <sup>4</sup> ..... "	179,630	717,714	462,049	297,871
Used for canning..... "	4,495	91,438	46,116	52,143
Used by non-civilians..... "	—	39,948	40,000	6,506
On hand, December 31..... "	37,863	48,852	33,072	38,600
TOTALS, CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION..... "	440,439	691,442	579,239	462,524
CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA..... lb.	39.9	61.4	50.9	37.9
<b>Offals—</b>				
Estimated production..... '000 lb.	64,611	108,765	107,096	92,539
Imports..... "	8	—	—	—
Total supply..... "	64,611	108,765	107,096	92,539
Exports..... "	8	14,700	10,839	5,264
Used for canning..... "	583	7,870	25,550	27,191
Used by non-civilians..... "	—	3,196	2,000	242
TOTALS, CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION..... "	64,028	82,999	68,707	59,842
CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA..... lb.	5.8	7.4	6.0	4.9
<b>Canned Meats—</b>				
Estimated production..... '000 lb.	5,624	77,460	199,017	191,016
Imports..... "	12,292	5,685	656	1
Change in stocks..... "	8	+7,707	+50,000	—
Total supply..... "	17,916	75,438	149,673	191,017
Exports..... "	1,999	39,707	98,704	148,349
Used by non-civilians..... "	—	12,495	10,000	—
TOTALS, CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION..... "	15,917	23,236	40,969	42,668
CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA..... lb.	1.4	2.1	3.6	3.5
<b>Lard—</b>				
Estimated production..... '000 lb.	63,237	140,753	94,328	58,363
On hand, January 1..... "	2,685	5,481	4,961	972
Imports..... "	56	9	9	5,000 <sup>11</sup>
Total supply..... "	65,978	146,234	99,289	64,335
Exports..... "	19,485	32,310	3,110	442
Used for canning..... "	75	13,022 <sup>10</sup>	8,990	2,694
Used by non-civilians..... "	—	2,262	1,000	500
On hand, December 31..... "	2,963	4,961	972	1,455
TOTALS, CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION..... "	43,455	93,679	85,217	59,244
CIVILIAN CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA..... lb.	3.9	8.3	7.5	4.9

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision. <sup>2</sup> Total sales and farm slaughter adjusted for exports and imports of live animals. <sup>3</sup> Edible meat excluding offals. <sup>4</sup> Dressed carcass basis. <sup>5</sup> Includes edible offal of beef and veal. <sup>6</sup> Not available; quantity is small and included with imports of beef. <sup>7</sup> Edible meat excluding fats and offals. <sup>8</sup> Not available. <sup>9</sup> Not available separately; trade figures show a small amount of lard, lard compound and similar substances, cottolene and animal stearine of all kinds, n.o.p., grouped. <sup>10</sup> Includes also lard used in shortening. <sup>11</sup> Estimated.

## Dairy Products

### PART I.—ANNUAL REVIEW OF THE DAIRY SITUATION, 1946

**Production Conditions.**—Farm milk production in 1946 showed the first visible indications of a post-war recession. The output of 16,937,028,000 pounds compares with 17,626,772,000 pounds in 1945, a reduction of approximately 4 per cent. The latter, of course, was an all-time record, being approximately 1,800,000,000 pounds greater than that of 1939. The decrease in 1946 was the first continuous break in the upward trend in milk production since the first year of the war.

The winter of 1946 was quite cold with low temperatures and heavy falls of snow, particularly in the Prairie region. The spring opened up early, with March temperatures moving up to a maximum of 74 degrees in some areas. In this respect, the conditions were very similar to those of the previous spring. Cold, dry weather with high winds continued throughout April and May, so that dairy cattle were housed until about May 20. Pasture growth was slow for a time but good forage was available early in June. The grass showed the effects of hot weather in July and August, and, while timely rains relieved the situation, the growth was insufficient to produce a complete recovery. The average condition for the three months as reported by crop correspondents was 83 as compared with 97 in 1945. A heavy frost was registered in the north-western section of Saskatchewan and in adjacent areas of Alberta on July 24. This materially reduced grain yields and turned farmers' interests in these areas to dairying. There was a heavy fall of snow in the Prairies during October, making it necessary to stall-feed dairy stock for a time. With the return of more seasonable weather, however, milk production gained by the excellent after-harvest forage subsequently provided. The long, open fall also proved advantageous to dairying, particularly in the Eastern Provinces, where stock was carried on pastures until the middle of November. Less than the usual amount of hay was available for feeding purposes in the Eastern Provinces, but good crops of grain, roots and corn were harvested.

The survey of live-stock numbers at June 1 showed a decline of 2 per cent in milch cows from last year, and a reduction of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent in heifers raised for milking purposes. This decline was reflected in the sales of cows and heifers at public markets, which fell from 435,211 in 1945 to 417,252 in 1946. The monthly reports of dairy correspondents revealed a similar decline. A pronounced reduction was indicated in September. Due to heavy sales of cows and heifers during the fall months, the December reports revealed a decrease of 3 per cent from the same month last year. Based on averages for the twelve months, approximately 77 per cent of the cows reported on the farms of dairy correspondents were being milked, which was about the same as that recorded a year ago. Similarly, the average milk production per cow (including those dry and in milk) was 17.5 pounds, practically the same as that of the previous year. Exports of dairy cattle during 1946 amounted to 69,477 as against 48,304 in the previous year, and the average declared value per head was approximately \$149 as compared with \$136 in 1945.

**Milk Production and Utilization.**—The observations made at the beginning of this review in regard to milk production may be considered in more detail after studying the statistical analysis in the tables contained in this report. It will be seen that milk production in 1946 was 690 million pounds below that of 1945. The fall-off in farm milk supplies was indicated to the greatest extent in the Central Provinces, where a decline of nearly 5 per cent was registered. The Prairie Provinces came next in order with a reduction of 3 per cent.

In analysing the various uses of the 1946 milk production, some interesting facts are revealed. The Dominion total showed an increase of 6 per cent in total



sales as compared with those of the previous year. This advance was reflected in the figures for the Central Provinces, with a still greater gain in the Prairie Provinces, and an increase of 9 per cent in British Columbia. As might be expected, factory production suffered from a decline in the farm output and also from the diversion of milk to the fluid channel. Hence, in the Prairies, the decline was nearly 9 per cent, or three times as great as the fall-off in production. In the Central Provinces, a reduction of 11 per cent represented more than twice the percentage decline in the farm output, while in British Columbia a decrease of 13 per cent was almost entirely due to the advance in fluid sales. Slightly more milk was used in farm homes and a 2 per cent increase was registered in the quantity of milk fed to live stock. Relating the various uses of milk to the total milk production of Canada, it will be found that less than 60 per cent of the milk supply was used in manufacture (farm and factory production), as against 63 per cent in 1945. The percentage used in fluid sales, on the other hand, advanced from less than 23 per cent to over 25 per cent. It will be observed from Table 1 that a smaller proportion was utilized in the production of creamery butter, and that the percentage used in factory cheese was 2 per cent less than that of the preceding year. There was a slight gain in dairy butter production, and, with a shortage of the creamery product, it is possible that still greater quantities of milk will be employed for this purpose during the course of the coming year.

**Income and Values.**—Dairy production has proved to be one of the profitable branches of farming during the past few years. This has resulted from the war-time demand for milk and milk products, both for export and domestic use. Reference has already been made to subsidies paid by the Government of Canada, which have contributed considerably to the farm value of milk production. It will be seen from Table 4 that the total income from dairying advanced to \$285,599,000 in 1946, representing an increase of approximately 16 million dollars compared with that of the previous year. While this represents 16.4 per cent of the total farm income of Canada, compared with a little less than 16 per cent in 1945, it was 4 per cent less than that shown in 1939. Although the prices were high, the quantities produced did not keep pace with the increased output in other lines of farming. This was particularly the case in regard to hogs and wheat. Fluid sales advanced 15½ million dollars over the previous year; creamery butter moved up over 4 million dollars; while cheddar cheese declined nearly 6 million dollars. On a percentage basis, the increase in total dairy income was highest in Quebec and Manitoba, the former province showing an increase of nearly 9 per cent and the latter approximately 11 per cent.

The total farm value of dairy production which includes sales, income in kind and milk fed to live stock amounted to \$337,049,000 in 1946; and the total value of dairy production which comprises manufactured products and fluid sales valued at the factory, as well as products held on farms, represented a total valuation of \$421,967,000. Compared with 1945, the former increased nearly 7 per cent, and the latter 5½ per cent. The provinces which showed the greatest percentage gains were Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the total values moving up approximately 9 per cent and 7 per cent, respectively. The farm value of milk in Manitoba advanced 11½ per cent, while in the Province of Quebec the increase was slightly less than 8 per cent.

The data which appear in Table 5 offer a comparison between the average prices of milk, butter-fat and manufactured products in 1945 and 1946. These average prices are based on monthly prices applied to the various quantities produced, by months, during the years given. Consequently, they should not be interpreted as being average market quotations. Referring to the average prices given, it will be seen that all products sold off farms, weighted as indicated above, gave an average of \$2.14 per hundred pounds of milk. This represented an increase of 23 cents per hundred over that of 1945, butter-fat being converted to milk on an average test of 3.5 per cent. In studying the figures given for

the different products, it may be observed that all products, with the exception of ice cream, advanced in price to a greater or lesser extent. The increase in butter prices contributed very considerably to these higher price averages, while fluid sales and cheese milk were also important factors.

**Subsidies and Government Bonuses.**—Producer-subsidies for dairy products were introduced for the first time on December 22, 1941 when the Dominion Government agreed to make payments to farmers supplying milk for the fluid-milk trade and for concentration. These subsidies were discontinued, however, on May 1, 1942 when Order No. 124 of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board went into effect. On July 6 of the same year, the subsidy plan was applied to creamery butter-fat. Subsidies on fluid milk were reinstated on a modified basis on September 1, 1942; and, in an attempt to arrest the upward movement in the cost of living, a subsidy was also paid on the sales of fluid milk to householders. The latter went into effect on December 16, 1942. Concentrated milk subsidies were again introduced in the spring of 1943 and cheese milk came under the subsidy plan as from October 1 of the same year. On May 1, 1943, the administration of producer-subsidies was transferred from the Wartime Prices and Trade Board to the Agricultural Food Board under the direction of the Minister of Agriculture.

*Butter-fat.*—The subsidy on butter-fat used for making creamery butter went into effect at a time when the production of this product was beginning to fall to a low level. The original subsidy of 6 cents per pound was increased to 8 cents from January 1 to April 30, 1943. Before this period had expired, however, the Minister of Agriculture announced that the 8-cent subsidy would be continued and that payments would be increased to 10 cents per pound as from January 1, 1944. It was originally intended to reduce the subsidy to 8 cents during the summer period, but, when the policy of the Dominion Government was announced the following year, provision was made for this subsidy to continue at 10 cents per pound. This rate was still in effect at the end of 1946.

*Fluid Milk.*—During the winter of 1941-42, fluid milk benefited from a temporary subsidy of 30 cents a hundred. By order of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board, this subsidy was paid to the producers of fluid milk over and above the present lawful price, providing no increase had taken place since August 1, 1941. When the subsidy plan was again applied to fluid milk in September, 1942, payment was made on the basis of 25 cents per hundred; it was made applicable to a number of the principal markets throughout Canada where shortages might occur. A year later (October 1, 1943), payments were advanced to 55 cents per hundred, said rate continuing in effect until the end of April. The Agricultural Food Board was given discretionary powers in respect to the markets where the higher subsidy would apply. Before the commencement of the 1944 season, it was announced that 35 cents would be paid between May 1 and September 30, 1944, when the higher rate would again go into effect. Starting May 1, 1946, the winter subsidy of 55 cents was continued during the summer months, but it was announced by the Government that all subsidies would be cancelled at the end of September. The consumer-subsidy of 2 cents per quart which was introduced in December, 1942 was paid throughout the years 1943 to 1945 and up to June 1, 1946. The difference between the lawful sales price paid by consumers was refunded to distributors on application to the Government, with chartered banks acting as refunding agents. On June 1, the Wartime Prices and Trade Board relinquished supervision over the fixing of milk prices. With the removal of the consumer-subsidy, fluid milk prices to householders automatically advanced 2 cents per quart; and, when the producer-subsidies were discontinued on October 1, the Provincial Milk Boards ordered price increases which added an additional  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 cents per quart to the prices paid by consumers.

*Concentrated Milk.*—This product was subsidized during the winter of 1941-42 (December 22 to April 30) at 40 cents per hundred. Under a statement



of policy made by the Minister of Agriculture for Canada on April 2, 1943, it was announced that a subsidy of 25 cents per hundred would be paid to producers, said subsidy to be made retroactive to March and April, 1943. On October 1 of the same year, the subsidy was advanced to 30 cents per hundred, payments to include milk used for skim-milk powder if not already subsidized. On February 23, 1944, the Minister of Agriculture advised that this subsidy would be reduced to 15 cents per hundred from May 1 to September 30, 1945, when the 30 cents would again prevail. Commencing May 1, 1946, the subsidy for the summer months was advanced to 23 cents per hundred, continuing at that rate until September 30, 1946, when the Dominion Government discontinued the payment of subsidies on milk used for concentration.

*Cheese Milk.*—During the early part of the war, cheese milk did not receive a subsidy although patrons of cheese factories benefited indirectly from set prices which had been pegged above the market levels. Commencing October 1, 1943, a subsidy of 30 cents per hundred was placed on cheese milk. This was reduced to 20 cents on May 1, 1944, and the same rate was made applicable to both the summer and winter seasons. The Dominion Government quality bonus on cheese also provides further encouragement to cheese producers, 94-score cheese receiving a bonus of 2 cents, and 93-score, 1 cent per pound. A Provincial bonus of 2 cents per pound on all first-grade cheese manufactured in the Province of Quebec was introduced in June, 1941. This bonus was discontinued on December 1, 1942, but was re-established on July 1, 1943 and continued until November 1, 1944, when these payments were again cancelled by order of the Quebec Government. The Province of Ontario has been paying a bonus of 2 cents per pound on all cheese manufactured in the province since January, 1941. It has been estimated that bonuses and subsidies combined (the Dominion subsidy, quality bonus, and the Ontario provincial bonus) increased the income received by the patrons of cheese factories during 1945 and 1946 by 43.3 cents and 49.6 cents, respectively, on every hundred pounds of milk delivered.

*Summary.*—It will be seen from the foregoing that both producers' and consumers' subsidies on fluid milk were discontinued during 1946, and also the subsidies on milk used in concentration. The 10-cent subsidy on butter-fat was continued and also the subsidy on cheese which had been advanced from 20 cents per hundred to 30 cents per hundred, effective May 1, 1946. During the five-month period prior to October 1, the subsidies on fluid milk and concentrated milk were advanced to 55 cents and 23 cents, respectively, in the market areas to which these subsidies apply. The ceiling prices on concentrated milk products were advanced as from October 1, to compensate producers for increased costs of milk used in manufacture.

**Price Regulations and Market Prices.**—*Fluid Milk.*—Prices of fluid milk which had been made subject to the general price-ceiling regulations of 1941 were adjusted by a special order of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board in April, 1942. The prices set at that time were retained with minor adjustments in a few of the principal markets until 1946. Early in the year prices were advanced to producers in Manitoba, and in all Provinces price advances were made by the Provincial Milk Control Boards prior to the removal of subsidies at October 1, 1946. Thus, at the end of 1946 producers were receiving the following prices per hundred for standard milk testing 3.5 per cent butter-fat, unless otherwise stated, comparative prices under previous orders being shown within brackets: Halifax, 3.7 per cent, \$3.25 (\$2.70); Saint John, 3.8 per cent, \$3.70 (\$2.70); Quebec, \$3.35½ (\$2.42½); Montreal, \$3.45½ (\$2.50½); Ottawa, 3.4 per cent \$3.35 (\$2.35); Toronto and Hamilton, 3.4 per cent, \$3.50 (\$2.50); London, 3.4 per cent, \$3.35 (\$2.35); Winnipeg, \$3.20 (\$2.55); Brandon, Portage la Prairie and Neepawa, \$2.95 (\$2.40); Regina, 3.6 per cent, \$3.08 (\$2.40); Saskatoon, 3.6 per cent, \$3.276 (\$2.556); Calgary and Edmonton, 3.6 per cent, \$3.35 (\$2.60); Vancouver, \$3.00 (\$2.45); Victoria, \$3.15 (\$2.60).



Retail prices of fluid milk were advanced about 2 cents per quart on October 1, with the exception of those in Winnipeg where the price advance from the previous order was  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cents per quart. Retail prices of fluid milk in most sections of the Dominion now stand at about 13 to 14 cents, while 15 to 16 cents prevail in a few of the outlying districts where a scarcity frequently exists. In Prince Edward Island, prices moved up to 13 cents in Charlottetown and Summerside, while elsewhere the prices vary from 10 to 12 cents. In the Province of Ontario, somewhat higher prices were established to cover a straight increase of \$1.00 per hundred paid to producers. Hence, the prevailing rate is 15 cents in most markets, with 16 and 17 cents in northern areas.

*Manufactured Products.*—Maximum prices on manufactured products were first applied to domestic cheese sales in the latter part of 1941, shortly after the introduction of price-ceiling legislation. Order No. 124 of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board, issued in April, 1942, covered the prices of milk, butter, cheese and concentrated milk products. These prices were slightly altered by subsequent amendments and in 1943 orders were issued to set up price schedules for both dairy and whey butter. A summary of orders and amendments in respect to the price of dairy products in effect at the end of 1946 is given below:

PRICES OF MANUFACTURED DAIRY PRODUCTS IN EFFECT AT THE END OF 1946

Province	Creamery Butter	Dairy Butter	Whey Butter	Cheese	Concentrated Milk Products					
					Condensed Milk	Condensed Skim Milk	Eva-porated Milk	Whole-Milk Powder in Bulk	Whole-Milk Powder in Cases	Skim-Milk Powder in Bulk
Order number.....	A 1930	621	A 1962	A 752	A 2121	A 2121	A 2121	A 2121	A 2121	A 2121
	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.
Maritime Provinces....	40	46	44	24	14-0	12-0	9-3	32-0	46-2	14-5
Quebec and Ontario....	39	44	43	24	13-5	11-5	9-3	31-0	44-2	13-5
(Northern District)...	-	-	-	-	14-0	12-0	9-5	32-0	46-2	14-0
Prairie Provinces.....	37	42	41	24	15-0	13-0	9-5	33-0	48-3	14-5
British Columbia .....	39	44	43	24	15-0	13-0	9-5	33-0	48-3	14-0

NOTE.—The prices quoted for creamery butter are for first-grade solids at wholesale, lower grades being subject to a discount of 1 cent for each grade below first grade. Dairy butter prices are maximum rates that may be charged to consumers, prices to retailers being subject to the following discounts: in the Maritime Provinces 34 cents; in the Central Provinces, Manitoba and Alberta 24 cents; and in Saskatchewan and British Columbia 3 cents. Sales to wholesalers are reduced below the consumer prices by 5 cents, 4 cents and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  cents respectively; while sales to the Wartime Prices Stabilization Corporation are based on discounts of 7 cents, 6 cents and  $6\frac{1}{2}$  cents, respectively, below the prices quoted. Whey-butter prices are the maximum rates that may be charged to consumers, retailers obtaining the product at 3 cents less and wholesalers at a discount of 5 cents below the consumer prices. Quotations on whole-milk powder and skim-milk powder are bulk prices in barrels (roller process), whole-milk powder (spray process) being 4 cents higher; and there is a difference of 1 cent between 150-pound barrels and 50-pound drums. Skim-milk powder (spray process) is 1 cent per pound higher than the roller process; in 100-pound drums all prices are 1 cent per pound higher, and 50-pound drums are 2 cents per pound above the 200-pound barrels quoted in the table above. Skim-milk powder sold in 100-pound drums is 1 cent less than the prices quoted in the table. Prices for Ontario and Quebec apply to every area except where figures are given for the northern district.

Floor prices on creamery butter were established by order of the Minister of Agriculture covering the period May 1, 1943 to April 30, 1944, and the Dairy Products Board was authorized to purchase butter at these minimum rates in order to support the market. For the month of May, floor prices were set at 33 cents in the Maritime Provinces, 32 cents in Quebec, Ontario and British Columbia, and 30 cents in the Prairie Provinces. During the six succeeding months terminating with November, the minimum prices quoted advanced  $\frac{3}{8}$  of a cent each month, while the winter prices (December to April) advanced  $\frac{3}{8}$  of a cent above those of November, thus making the minimum prices during this period  $35\frac{5}{8}$  cents,  $34\frac{5}{8}$  cents and  $32\frac{5}{8}$  cents, respectively, in the three economic divisions. Ceiling prices on creamery, dairy and whey butter were advanced 4 cents per pound as at April 1, 1946. On account of the market prices being at ceiling levels, it was not necessary to establish floor prices in 1946.

Creamery butter prices at Montreal, based on first-grade solids during the first four months of 1946, averaged 37 cents per pound as compared with 35.13 cents in the same period of the previous year. During the heavy production season, May to September, prices averaged 39.25 cents as compared with 34.20 cents, and in the last three-month period 40 cents and 35.83 cents, respectively. The average for 1946 was 38.69 cents as against 34.92 cents in 1945.

Cheese prices at Montreal during the first nine months of 1946 averaged 23.2 cents for the first-grade product sold at wholesale, compared with 21 cents in the January-September period of 1945. Quotations given for the last quarter of the year showed an average of 23.3 cents as compared with 21.4 cents in the period October to December 1945. The average for the year 1946, therefore, was 23.2 cents, in comparison with a yearly average of 21 cents in 1945.

**Export Contracts.**—The cheese contract made with the Government of the United Kingdom for the fiscal year 1946-47 called for the delivery of 125,000,000 pounds of cheese to the British Ministry of Food, the same as that contracted for in 1945-46, and at the same price, namely, 20 cents at the factory or grading-station shipping-point. In the fiscal year ended March 31, 1946, shipments to the United Kingdom amounted to 130,457,400 pounds, exceeding the contract quantity by approximately  $5\frac{1}{2}$  million pounds.

**Important Happenings Affecting Dairying.**—At the beginning of 1946, farm prices of dairy products were maintained at a high level by the continuation of Dominion Government subsidies which had reached the maximum. Milk sold for fluid purposes was subject to a subsidy of 55 cents per hundred pounds at principal markets and 35 cents per hundred pounds at a number of other centres; cream sold for the production of creamery butter was subsidized at 10 cents per pound butter-fat; cheese milk prices were enhanced by a subsidy of 30 cents per hundred; and the subsidy on milk used for concentration had been advanced to 23 cents per hundred. Consumers also benefited by the stabilization of milk prices through the payment of a consumers' subsidy of 2 cents per quart.

*March 1.*—The shortage of butter led to an acute distribution problem, making it necessary for the weekly butter ration to be reduced from 6 to 4 ounces per person. This reduction, originally intended to cover March and April only, was continued until May 16, when the ration was advanced to  $5\frac{1}{2}$  ounces. On June 1 the full 6-ounce ration was restored.

*March 26.*—The Rt. Hon. James G. Gardiner, Minister of Agriculture, announced in the House of Commons that the 1945-46 contract which called for the delivery of 125 million pounds of cheese and 600,000 pounds of evaporated milk to the British Ministry of Food had been renewed for a two-year period ending March 31, 1948. While the 1946-47 prices would remain the same, those for 1947-48 would be decided by later negotiation. The new agreement also covered the delivery of 6,720,000 pounds of skim-milk powder during the fiscal year 1946-47 at  $11\frac{1}{4}$  cents per pound.

*April 1.*—The price of creamery butter was advanced 4 cents per pound under Administrator's Order No. A1930 of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board.

*April 15.*—The prices of dairy butter and whey butter advanced 4 cents per pound under Orders A621 and A1962, respectively, of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board.

*May 15.*—The Rt. Hon. James G. Gardiner, Minister of Agriculture, announced that the producer subsidy payments of 55 cents and 35 cents per hundred on fluid milk would be continued during the summer period, May 1 to September 30. (In the previous year, subsidies fell to 35 cents and 25 cents, respectively, during this period.)

*May 17.*—Order No. 632 of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board announced that, on and after June 1, the Dominion Government subsidy of 2 cents per quart on the sales of milk to consumers would be discontinued.



*May 21.*—The Rt. Hon. J. L. Ilsley, Minister of Finance, announced in the House of Commons that the cheese milk subsidy would be continued at 30 cents per hundred (in the previous year, the subsidy remained at 20 cents per hundred); also, that milk used in concentration would receive a subsidy of 23 cents instead of 15 cents paid in the same period of the previous year.

*May 31.*—The Wartime Prices and Trade Board ceased to exercise control over the prices of fluid milk and cream, thus giving the Provinces complete authority to amend or adjust prices in accordance with existing needs and requirements.

*June 1.*—The cost of fluid milk to consumers was automatically advanced 2 cents a quart on account of subsidy payments being discontinued.

*September 25.*—A release from the office of the Prime Minister, the Rt. Hon. Mackenzie King, announced that the Government, after carefully examining and reconsidering the situation as a whole, had decided that the producers' milk subsidy of 55 cents per hundred pounds on milk sold for fluid consumption (equal to slightly less than  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cent per quart) should not be continued after September 30.

On May 16 last, the Government announced the continuation of the producer subsidy on fluid milk sales at the former winter rate of 55 cents until September 30 only. On August 27, the House of Commons adopted a resolution urging the Government to reconsider this decision in order to ensure an adequate return to milk producers without any further increase in the price to consumers.

The Government, in reconsidering this decision, felt that if there were any real assurance that the continuation of the present subsidy would achieve the objectives endorsed by the House it might be justified in continuing the subsidy for a further limited period of time. In fact, however, there were strong indications that even if the subsidy were continued, milk producers would demand, and at least several of the provincial milk boards would be prepared to authorize, significant increases in the price of milk over and above the subsidy.

Under these circumstances the Government felt that the wise and proper course was to adhere to the program already announced and, on October 1, to return control over the price of fluid milk wholly to the provincial authorities. Conditions surrounding the production of milk for the fluid market vary widely from province to province and even within provinces and, while under war-time conditions it was desirable to establish an overall policy on fluid milk prices, it was felt that the time had now come when the established and experienced milk boards should resume full jurisdiction.

The Prime Minister announced at the same time that the subsidy of 23 cents per hundred pounds on milk used in the manufacture of concentrated milk products would also be discontinued on September 30. Simultaneously, the Wartime Prices and Trade Board would authorize equivalent price increases in evaporated milk, condensed milk and milk powder.

*October 1.*—Following the cancellation of subsidies to producers the maximum prices at which concentrated milk products might be sold by manufacturers on a delivered basis were advanced as follows: evaporated milk, 35 cents per case; condensed whole and skim milk in barrels 1 cent and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cents per pound, respectively; whole-milk powder  $2\frac{1}{2}$  cents and skim-milk powder 2 cents per pound.

*October 1.*—Fluid milk prices to consumers were advanced from  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 cents a quart under Provincial orders or agreements between producers and distributors in a number of markets in the different provinces of Canada. The lesser increase applied to Manitoba, where a price advance had been ordered earlier in the year; while the 3-cent advance took place in Ontario, covering all markets in the province.

*December 24.*—The Dominion-Provincial Agricultural Conference was convened in Ottawa to plan the farm production program for 1947. The Rt. Hon. James G. Gardiner, Minister of Agriculture, addressed the Conference and took part in the discussions.



Table 1.—Percentage Utilization of Milk in Canada, 1942-46

Item	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
	%	%	%	%	%
<b>Used in Manufacture</b> .....	<b>66.48</b>	<b>61.58</b>	<b>63.57</b>	<b>63.01</b>	<b>59.82</b>
Factory Products.....	55.92	57.13	56.27	55.88	52.27
Creamery butter.....	38.10	41.65	39.69	39.05	37.54
Factory cheese.....	13.28	10.63	11.56	11.93	9.70
Concentrated milk products.....	3.17	3.30	3.44	3.57	3.70
Ice cream.....	1.37	1.55	1.58	1.33	1.33
Farm Products.....	10.56	7.45	7.30	7.13	7.55
Dairy butter.....	10.51	7.40	7.25	7.08	7.50
Farm-made cheese.....	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
<b>Otherwise Used</b> .....	<b>33.52</b>	<b>35.42</b>	<b>36.43</b>	<b>36.99</b>	<b>40.18</b>
Fluid sales.....	19.37	21.16	22.20	22.74	25.12
Farm-home consumed.....	9.57	9.78	9.74	9.74	10.27
Fed to live stock.....	4.58	4.48	4.49	4.51	4.79

Table 2.—Production, Supply and Domestic Disappearance of Dairy Products in Canada, 1945 and 1946

Item	Total Butter <sup>1</sup>		Total Cheese <sup>2</sup>		Cheddar Cheese	
	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
Stocks at January 1.....	41,247	36,499	40,308	33,742	40,151	33,591
Production.....	349,899	327,869	189,473	148,060	186,757	143,509
Imports.....	3	26	649	1,480	—	—
Total supply.....	391,149	364,394	230,430	183,282	226,908	177,100
Stocks at December 31.....	36,499	44,561	33,742	25,684	33,591	25,420
Exports.....	5,598	4,510	135,409	106,496	135,409	106,496
Disappearance, total <sup>3</sup> .....	349,052	315,323	61,279	51,102	57,908	45,184
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Disappearance, per capita <sup>3</sup> .....	28.80	25.64	5.06	4.15	4.78	3.67
	Creamery Butter		Evaporated Milk		Whole Milk Powder	
	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
Stocks at January 1.....	40,974	36,220	39,663	22,361	2,708	1,082
Production.....	293,811	271,366	200,529	192,188	14,851	15,934
Imports.....	3	26	—	—	23	35
Total supply.....	334,788	307,612	240,192	214,549	17,582	17,051
Stocks at December 31.....	36,220	44,361	22,361	20,954	1,082	1,658
Exports.....	5,598	4,510	70,810	47,187	5,996	4,973
Disappearance, total <sup>3</sup> .....	292,970	258,741	147,021	146,408	10,504	10,420
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Disappearance, per capita <sup>3</sup> .....	24.17	21.04	12.13	11.90	0.87	0.85
	Condensed Milk		Skim Milk Powder		Ice Cream	
	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.
Stocks at January 1.....	4,596	3,239	3,295	1,823	—	—
Production.....	28,582	31,257	37,111	42,246	16,352	15,783
Imports.....	26	52	—	—	—	—
Total supply.....	33,204	34,548	40,406	44,069	16,352	15,783
Stocks at December 31.....	3,239	3,793	1,823	2,667	—	—
Exports.....	18,653	18,316	6,669	6,051	—	—
Disappearance, total <sup>3</sup> .....	11,312	12,439	31,914	35,351	16,352	15,783
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	gal.	gal.
Disappearance, per capita <sup>3</sup> .....	0.93	1.01	2.63	2.87	1.35	1.28

<sup>1</sup> Total butter includes creamery, dairy and whey butter.<sup>2</sup> Total cheese includes cheddar, farm-made and other factory cheese made from whole milk.<sup>3</sup> Disappearance refers to domestic disappearance, and is obtained by deducting exports and stocks at the end of the year from the total supply.

Table 3.—Production and Utilization of Milk in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946

Province and Year	Total Milk Production	Milk Used in the Manufacture of Dairy Products									Milk Otherwise Used			
		Total Used in Manufacture	In Factories					On Farms			Total Otherwise Used	Fluid Sales	Farm-Home Consumed	Fed on Farms
			Total in Factories	Creamery Butter	Factory Cheese <sup>1</sup>	Concentrated Milk Products	Ice Cream	Total on Farms	Dairy Butter	Farm-Made Cheese				
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
<b>Canada—</b>														
1945	17,626,772	11,106,495	9,849,786	6,883,992	2,103,517	628,607	233,670	1,256,709	1,248,421	8,288	6,520,277	4,007,858	1,716,296	796,123
1946	16,937,028	10,131,996	8,853,260	6,358,105	1,642,548	627,068	225,539	1,278,736	1,270,492	8,244	6,805,032	4,251,000	1,740,072	810,960
P. E. Island—														
1945	180,419	125,756	114,216	101,311	11,719	—	1,186	11,540	11,528	12	54,603	21,175	26,151	7,337
1946	168,289	111,724	99,763	91,377	7,486	—	900	11,961	11,949	12	56,565	22,677	26,473	7,415
Nova Scotia—														
1945	454,549	258,126	197,799	173,242	—	9,452	15,105	60,327	60,004	323	196,423	135,981	48,301	12,141
1946	447,746	249,495	188,558	163,377	—	12,106	13,075	60,937	60,614	323	198,251	136,524	48,687	13,040
New Brunswick—														
1945	461,675	300,039	194,185	173,968	13,301	—	6,916	105,854	105,810	44	161,636	82,743	65,122	13,771
1946	450,952	288,617	179,741	162,276	10,806	—	6,659	108,876	108,832	44	162,335	81,989	66,339	14,007
Quebec—														
1945	4,936,709	3,123,995	2,938,259	2,063,269	685,322	143,168	46,500	185,736	185,402	334	1,812,714	1,282,009	373,042	157,663
1946	4,747,174	2,859,046	2,675,724	2,001,554	468,794	159,991	45,385	183,322	182,988	334	1,888,128	1,351,919	374,101	162,108
Ontario—														
1945	6,031,883	3,774,463	3,593,017	1,818,871	1,291,538	383,493	99,115	181,446	179,708	1,738	2,257,420	1,563,857	496,307	197,256
1946	5,713,635	3,339,703	3,156,218	1,615,592	1,068,883	373,513	98,230	183,485	181,747	1,738	2,373,932	1,664,338	506,374	203,220
Manitoba—														
1945	1,230,593	823,893	692,190	632,727	44,344	—	15,119	131,703	130,388	1,315	406,700	190,656	140,255	75,789
1946	1,219,576	800,844	662,780	610,750	37,708	3	14,319	138,064	136,761	1,303	418,732	201,456	143,214	74,062
Saskatchewan—														
1945	1,959,578	1,306,740	978,263	962,364	4,467	—	11,432	328,477	326,895	1,582	652,838	172,321	326,960	153,557
1946	1,895,582	1,219,293	883,352	867,496	4,924	—	10,932	335,941	334,370	1,571	676,289	187,970	331,879	156,440
Alberta—														
1945	1,730,076	1,115,113	902,252	812,857	44,482	30,023	14,890	212,861	210,355	2,506	614,963	260,555	202,476	151,932
1946	1,657,673	1,017,385	799,931	720,801	36,272	28,611	14,247	217,454	214,970	2,484	640,288	281,806	204,848	153,634
British Columbia—														
1945	641,290	278,370	239,605	145,383	8,344	62,471	23,407	38,765	38,331	434	362,920	298,561	37,682	26,677
1946	636,401	245,889	207,193	124,882	7,675	52,844	21,792	38,696	38,261	435	390,512	325,321	38,157	27,034

<sup>1</sup> Includes milk used in cheddar cheese and in whole-milk cheese other than cheddar.

Table 4.—Total Values, Gross Values at Farm, Gross Income and Sales Income of Dairy Production in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946

Province and Year	Total Value of Dairy Production <sup>1</sup>	Gross Values of Milk Production at Farm													Fed to Live Stock <sup>2</sup>
		Total Value of Farm Milk Production <sup>2</sup>	Gross Income												
			Gross Income	Sales Income							Home Consumed				
				Sales Income	Fluid Sales	Milk and Fat for Ice-Cream Making	Creamery Butter Fat	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese	Concentrated Milk Products	Dairy Butter Sold	Dairy Butter Used at Home	Farm-Made Cheese	Milk Consumed	
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Canada—															
1945	399,927	348,914	315,802	269,875	102,981	4,250	106,339	39,429	364	12,844	3,668	15,088	159	30,680	33,112
1946	421,967	370,480	337,049	285,599	118,460	4,405	110,497	33,728	759	13,382	4,368	16,776	161	34,513	33,431
Prince Edward Island—															
1945	3,565	3,391	2,970	2,314	466	21	1,596	205	—	—	26	146	—	510	421
1946	3,616	3,481	3,078	2,357	528	17	1,657	136	—	—	19	178	—	543	403
Nova Scotia—															
1945	11,725	10,238	9,448	7,984	4,067	306	2,993	—	—	198	420	540	6	918	790
1946	12,351	10,699	9,808	8,079	4,279	259	2,930	—	—	267	344	724	7	998	891
New Brunswick—															
1945	10,218	9,563	8,574	6,351	2,382	129	2,870	254	—	—	716	991	1	1,231	989
1946	10,793	10,061	9,045	6,087	2,442	131	2,951	218	—	—	345	1,564	1	1,393	1,016
Quebec—															
1945	112,908	98,670	90,541	81,414	31,993	883	32,933	11,870	205	2,889	641	2,255	8	6,864	8,129
1946	119,572	105,825	97,719	88,424	36,967	950	36,266	8,906	272	3,557	1,506	1,618	8	7,669	8,106
Ontario—															
1945	147,924	124,757	115,902	104,726	40,520	1,797	28,455	25,262	129	7,958	605	2,110	33	9,033	8,855
1946	154,981	131,127	122,547	109,567	47,184	1,896	28,802	22,814	431	7,965	475	2,667	34	10,279	8,580
Manitoba—															
1945	24,119	21,823	19,054	14,984	4,445	239	9,287	794	22	—	197	1,662	24	2,384	2,769
1946	26,304	24,085	21,257	16,590	5,341	255	10,055	720	37	—	182	1,966	23	2,678	2,828
Saskatchewan—															
1945	35,098	33,816	28,776	19,012	4,076	187	14,224	72	6	—	447	4,241	30	5,493	5,040
1946	37,472	36,175	30,940	19,996	4,770	196	14,201	81	13	—	735	4,674	31	6,239	5,235
Alberta—															
1945	34,839	31,861	26,513	20,037	6,362	241	11,799	820	2	552	261	2,845	47	3,584	5,348
1946	36,698	33,511	27,926	20,909	7,345	258	11,529	705	6	558	508	2,997	46	3,974	5,585
British Columbia—															
1945	19,531	14,795	14,024	13,053	8,670	447	2,182	152	—	1,247	355	298	10	663	771
1946	20,180	15,516	14,729	13,590	9,604	443	2,106	148	—	1,035	254	388	11	740	787

<sup>1</sup> The difference between the farm value of milk production and the total value of dairy production is represented in the values added in manufacture or, in the case of fluid sales, by the addition of haulage costs and the costs of pasteurizing and bottling the product for market.

<sup>2</sup> Includes the value of whole milk fed; also skim milk, buttermilk and whey bought from factories or held at farm for live-stock feeding.



Table 5.—Prices of Butter-Fat and Factory Dairy Products in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946

Province and Year	Milk and Butter-Fat Sold off Farms <sup>1</sup>								Dairy Products Made in Factories <sup>2</sup>				
	All Products	Fluid Sales	Cheese Milk	Milk for Concentration	Milk for Ice Cream	Butter-Fat for Ice Cream	Creamery Butter Fat	Dairy Butter	Creamery Butter	Whey Butter	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese	Ice Cream
	\$ per cwt.	\$ per cwt.	\$ per cwt.	\$ per cwt.	\$ per cwt.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	cts. per lb.	\$ per gal.
<b>Canada—</b>													
1945.....	1-91	2-57	1-89	2-04	2-18	49-4	44-1	36-3	34-5	31-7	20-3	31-1	1-29
1946.....	2-14	2-78	2-10	2-14	2-28	53-9	49-7	39-5	38-6	37-1	23-0	31-4	1-27
Prince Edward Island—													
1945.....	1-69	2-20	1-75	—	2-33	47-2	45-0	35-0	35-6	—	23-4	—	1-24
1946.....	1-91	2-33	1-82	—	2-43	52-2	51-8	38-6	40-5	—	24-8	—	1-24
Nova Scotia—													
1945.....	2-22	2-99	—	2-10	2-69	53-0	49-4	37-5	38-1	—	—	—	1-33
1946.....	2-34	3-13	—	2-20	2-75	52-2	51-2	41-3	41-5	—	—	—	1-34
New Brunswick—													
1945.....	1-98	2-88	1-91	—	2-59	47-9	47-2	37-8	36-6	—	22-3	—	1-30
1946.....	2-16	2-98	2-02	—	2-62	51-8	52-0	41-1	41-0	—	24-0	—	1-28
Quebec—													
1945.....	1-91	2-50	1-76	2-02	2-34	48-1	45-6	36-6	34-7	32-6	20-3	33-0	1-34
1946.....	2-15	2-73	1-96	2-23	2-48	57-5	51-8	40-0	39-0	38-0	23-0	35-0	1-38
Ontario—													
1945.....	2-02	2-59	1-96	2-08	1-99	50-5	44-7	35-4	35-5	31-6	20-1	27-0	1-32
1946.....	2-26	2-83	2-18	2-13	2-11	54-0	50-9	40-5	39-5	37-0	23-0	28-0	1-25
Manitoba—													
1945.....	1-67	2-33	1-84	—	1-94	44-3	41-9	33-3	33-3	30-6	23-2	23-5	1-22
1946.....	1-89	2-65	2-00	—	2-20	49-0	47-0	36-8	37-8	36-1	22-8	39-0	1-22
Saskatchewan—													
1945.....	1-61	2-37	1-73	—	1-79	46-1	42-2	33-6	33-0	—	22-4	64-0	1-15
1946.....	1-79	2-54	1-90	—	1-92	50-6	46-8	37-9	36-5	—	24-0	61-0	1-12
Alberta—													
1945.....	1-70	2-44	1-85	1-84	1-99	45-0	41-5	34-6	32-8	30-0	22-7	31-0	1-20
1946.....	1-88	2-61	1-96	1-95	2-13	50-7	45-7	38-2	36-9	36-0	22-5	31-0	1-19
British Columbia—													
1945.....	2-34	2-90	1-82	2-00	2-52	51-6	42-9	30-9	36-8	29-2	21-1	—	1-24
1946.....	2-48	2-95	1-94	1-96	2-59	55-0	48-2	39-3	39-0	34-2	22-5	—	1-25

<sup>1</sup> Based on prices at the farm, government subsidies included.<sup>2</sup> Based on prices f.o.b. factory.

PART 2.—QUARTERLY REVIEW OF THE DAIRY SITUATION, WINTER QUARTER,  
DECEMBER TO FEBRUARY, 1946-47

**Production Conditions.**—Seasonable winter weather prevailed in most sections of the Dominion during the month of December, with quite severe frosts during Christmas week. In New Brunswick, temperatures ranged from 10 to 30 below zero and at Scott, Saskatchewan sub-zero temperatures were reported in 21 out of 31 days. Coastal sections of British Columbia received about the usual amount of rain with temperatures slightly below normal. The snowfall in January was comparatively light in the Eastern Provinces, but a considerable amount of precipitation came in the form of rain. In the Prairie region, the opposite situation prevailed. Temperatures in February were quite variable throughout Canada. It was very stormy in the West with heavy snowfalls which impeded traffic and held up transportation for a time. In the Eastern Provinces there was slightly more snow than in January and it was somewhat colder. Compared with February last year, however, the weather in the Eastern Provinces was milder with less snow and fewer hours of sunshine.

The survey of live-stock numbers taken at December 1 showed a total of 3,959,000 milch cows on farms, a reduction of approximately 1 per cent from the same month of the previous year. At June 1, a reduction of 2 per cent had been reported. Heifers being raised for both beef and dairy purposes declined  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent as compared with those of December 1, 1945. According to dairy correspondents, the position was less favourable at the end of February, cow numbers being approximately  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent below those of a year ago. This would indicate that the trend is moving in a downward direction. The percentage milking, on the other hand, showed a definite increase. For the three-month period the average was 68.6 per cent, as compared with 66.8 per cent in the December-February period of 1945-46. However, freshenings were on the decline, and, with the reduction in dairy heifers, it is unlikely that there will be sufficient cows coming into lactation to meet the deficiencies caused by sales and slaughterings. Milk production per cow during the winter period showed an increase of approximately 5 per cent, the daily average production being 14.5 pounds as compared with 14.8 pounds in the same three-month period of 1945-46.

**Milk Production and Utilization.**—The quantity of milk produced during the period under review amounted to 2,784,357,000 pounds, representing an increase of nearly 11 million pounds over the previous winter period. The total used in manufacture was reduced by one-third of one per cent. On the other hand, the quantity used on farms for the production of dairy butter and farm-made cheese increased 3 per cent, and fluid sales moved up nearly 1 per cent.

**Supply Position.**—It will be seen from the figures shown in Table 2 that the production of creamery butter showed a slight decline in the December-February period, being approximately 200,000 pounds less than that produced in the winter period a year ago. On the other hand, there was a slight increase in the dairy make, so that the total output amounted to 41,484,000 pounds as compared with 41,338,000 pounds in the winter period of 1945-46. After making adjustments for stock holdings and imports, the quantity of creamery butter available for domestic use amounted to approximately 90 million pounds and the total supply of creamery and dairy combined was 103 million pounds. The latter was about 10 million pounds greater than that of the same period of the previous year. In comparing domestic disappearance figures with those of the same period last year, it will be observed that creamery butter disappearance fell to 65 million as against 67 million, while creamery and dairy combined amounted to approximately 78 million pounds as compared with 82 million pounds. The reduction in the ration from 7 ounces in December, 1946 to 6 ounces in the same month of 1947, together with the strict enforcement of rationing regulations, were responsible for the improvement indicated in the supply position.

Table 1.—Production and Utilization of Milk in Canada, by Provinces, December-February, 1945-46 and 1946-47

Province and Year	Total Milk Production	Milk Used in the Manufacture of Dairy Products									Milk Otherwise Used			
		Total Used in Manufacture	In Factories					On Farms			Total Otherwise Used	Fluid Sales	Farm-Home Consumed	Fed on Farms
			Total in Factories	Creamery Butter	Factory Cheese <sup>1</sup>	Concentrated Milk Products	Ice Cream	Total on Farms	Dairy Butter	Farm-Made Cheese				
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
<b>Canada—</b>														
1945-46.....	2,773,458	1,151,295	861,358	677,992	75,538	78,879	28,949	289,937	287,885	2,052	1,622,163	1,052,740	412,656	156,767
1946-47.....	2,784,357	1,157,096	858,807	673,237	68,744	88,376	28,450	298,289	296,249	2,940	1,627,261	1,044,932	421,264	161,065
Prince Edward Island—														
1945-46.....	26,740	13,830	11,048	11,316	233	—	99	2,182	2,179	3	12,910	5,513	6,281	1,116
1946-47.....	25,481	12,554	10,348	9,888	346	—	114	2,206	2,203	3	12,927	5,528	6,261	1,138
Nova Scotia—														
1945-46.....	94,515	45,942	33,539	28,959	—	2,437	2,143	12,403	12,324	79	48,573	35,060	11,044	2,409
1946-47.....	92,789	43,521	30,532	26,827	—	1,905	1,800	12,989	12,910	79	49,298	35,636	11,139	2,493
New Brunswick—														
1945-46.....	80,043	42,346	17,829	16,331	612	—	886	24,517	24,508	9	37,697	19,517	14,854	3,326
1946-47.....	81,308	43,628	17,822	15,863	1,102	—	857	25,806	25,797	9	37,680	19,047	15,235	3,398
Quebec—														
1945-46.....	600,722	167,606	132,379	87,252	23,495	16,145	5,487	35,227	35,145	82	433,116	326,856	82,409	23,851
1946-47.....	611,511	179,256	143,537	103,841	18,196	15,642	5,858	35,719	35,637	82	432,255	323,740	83,894	24,615
Ontario—														
1945-46.....	949,587	359,878	316,966	218,648	41,106	45,194	12,018	42,912	42,479	433	589,709	424,459	119,829	45,421
1946-47.....	983,415	395,030	350,971	241,704	38,331	59,118	11,818	44,059	43,627	432	588,385	418,750	121,896	47,739
Manitoba—														
1945-46.....	206,817	105,111	76,393	72,352	2,083	—	1,958	28,718	28,396	322	101,706	47,614	36,795	17,297
1946-47.....	207,848	106,102	76,070	70,595	3,503	—	1,972	30,032	29,709	323	101,746	47,320	37,074	17,352
Saskatchewan—														
1945-46.....	353,373	200,462	117,844	116,189	112	—	1,543	82,618	82,217	401	152,911	45,087	82,530	25,294
1946-47.....	343,410	185,967	100,807	99,225	282	—	1,300	85,160	84,770	390	157,443	45,554	85,802	26,087
Alberta—														
1945-46.....	318,840	170,844	117,221	103,913	6,181	5,170	1,957	53,623	52,999	624	148,005	66,687	49,999	31,319
1946-47.....	305,949	157,206	102,648	90,252	5,536	4,930	1,930	54,558	53,935	623	148,743	66,446	50,884	31,413
British Columbia—														
1945-46.....	142,812	45,276	37,539	23,032	1,716	9,933	2,858	7,737	7,638	99	97,536	81,947	8,915	6,674
1946-47.....	132,646	33,832	26,072	15,042	1,448	6,781	2,801	7,760	7,661	99	98,814	82,905	9,079	6,830

<sup>1</sup> Includes milk used in cheddar cheese and in whole-milk cheese other than cheddar.



Table 2.—Production, Supply and Domestic Disappearance of Dairy Products in Canada, December-February, 1945-46 and 1946-47

Period	Production	Change in Stocks	Total Supply	Domestic Disappearance		Production	Change in Stocks	Total Supply	Domestic Disappearance	
				Total	Per Capita				Total	Per Capita
December— 1945..... 1946.....  January— 1946..... 1947.....  February— 1946..... 1947.....  December-February— 1945-46..... 1946-47.....	Creamery butter					Total Butter <sup>1</sup>				
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	lb.
	10,591	-15,167	61,978	25,180	2.08	13,961	-15,178	65,638	28,561	2.36
	10,253	-12,836	67,450	22,687	1.84	13,724	-12,895	71,180	26,216	2.13
	9,675	-13,362	45,895	22,734	1.85	14,082	-13,489	50,582	27,268	2.22
	9,807	-12,574	54,168	21,961	1.79	14,353	-12,651	58,915	26,585	2.16
	8,671	-12,959	31,529	21,373	1.74	13,295	-13,014	36,306	26,052	2.12
	8,674	- 7,673	44,571	20,185	1.64	13,407	- 7,711	49,427	24,956	2.03
	28,937	-41,488	80,324	69,287	5.67	41,338	-41,681	93,016	81,881	6.70
	28,734	-33,083	90,042	64,833	5.27	41,484	-33,257	103,050	77,757	6.32
December-February— 1945-46..... 1946-47.....	Cheddar Cheese					Total Cheese <sup>2</sup>				
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	lb.
	6,075	-25,608	51,610	3,634	0.30	6,952	-25,583	52,935	4,783	0.39
	5,400	- 5,756	31,151	2,745	0.22	6,350	- 5,768	32,842	4,183	0.34
	Evaporated Milk					Whole Milk Powder				
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	lb.
	24,705	-18,490	52,927	26,926	2.22	1,873	- 658	3,288	584	0.05
	23,462	- 8,259	45,691	29,479	2.40	2,966	- 11	4,562	2,477	0.20
	Skim Milk Powder					Ice Cream				
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	lb.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	gal.
December-February— 1945-46..... 1946-47.....	4,512	- 1,956	7,307	6,172	0.51	2,026	-	2,026	2,026	0.17
5,744	- 1,025	8,695	4,268	0.35	1,991	-	1,991	1,991	0.16	

<sup>1</sup> Total butter includes creamery, dairy and whey butter.

<sup>2</sup> Total cheese includes cheddar, farm-made and other factory cheese made from whole milk.

### Poultry Products

The production, utilization and income from eggs and poultry meat are shown in the following tables, as well as the total and per capita domestic disappearance. More complete information is available in the report "Production of Poultry and Eggs in Canada", published by the Agricultural Branch of the Bureau of Statistics.

**Eggs.**—The production of farm eggs in 1946 was estimated at 346,841,000 dozens, a reduction of 7.25 per cent from the 1945 estimate of 373,952,000 dozens. The reduction in value from 1945 amounted to \$2,788,500. Cash income from eggs was estimated at \$85,936,100 and income in kind at \$27,670,900. The value of hatching eggs used on the farm was not included in income, since it was a farm expense.

**Poultry Meat.**—Production of poultry meat also declined slightly in 1946. The estimated total was 305,877,100 pounds, as compared with the 1945 total of 307,089,400 pounds. Decreases occurred in production of meat from turkeys, geese and ducks, while domestic fowl showed a small increase. The estimated value of poultry meat was \$90,351,500; cash income therefrom amounted to \$70,884,500 and income in kind to \$19,467,000.

**Table 1.—Production and Values of Farm Eggs in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946**

Province and Year	Number of Laying Hens	Average Production per Hen	Total Production	Average Value per Dozen	Total Value
	'000	No.	'000 doz.	cts.	\$'000
<b>Canada—</b>					
1945.....	37,929	118	373,952	31.8	118,947
1946.....	35,006	119	346,841	33.5	116,159
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>					
1945.....	695	110	6,371	31.0	1,975
1946.....	654	110	5,995	32.6	1,953
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>					
1945.....	1,065	115	10,206	36.0	3,650
1946.....	1,061	120	10,614	40.2	4,265
<b>New Brunswick—</b>					
1945.....	991	111	9,167	35.0	3,224
1946.....	735	111	6,802	38.7	2,633
<b>Quebec—</b>					
1945.....	5,628	118	55,342	34.0	18,718
1946.....	5,099	118	50,140	38.6	19,354
<b>Ontario—</b>					
1945.....	11,457	125	119,344	37.0	44,208
1946.....	11,102	125	115,644	35.7	41,328
<b>Manitoba—</b>					
1945.....	4,111	112	38,370	28.0	10,741
1946.....	3,815	112	35,607	29.6	10,550
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>					
1945.....	7,051	110	64,634	25.5	16,427
1946.....	5,937	110	54,422	27.2	14,801
<b>Alberta—</b>					
1945.....	4,473	115	42,866	25.5	10,853
1946.....	4,000	115	38,333	29.3	11,220
<b>British Columbia—</b>					
1945.....	2,458	135	27,652	33.0	9,151
1946.....	2,603	135	29,284	34.3	10,055

Table 2.—Distribution of Farm Eggs in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946

Province and Year	Sold off Farms			Used on Farms		
	For Con-	For	Total	For Con-	For	Total
	sumption	Hatching		sumption	Hatching	
Quantities						
	'000 doz.	'000 doz.	'000 doz.	'000 doz.	'000 doz.	'000 doz.
<b>Canada—</b>						
1945	259,033	7,818	266,851	101,831	5,270	107,101
1946	241,403	12,327	253,730	86,808	6,303	93,111
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>						
1945	4,715	57	4,772	1,433	166	1,599
1946	4,436	84	4,520	1,343	132	1,475
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>						
1945	5,205	153	5,358	4,644	204	4,848
1946	5,413	234	5,647	4,829	138	4,967
<b>New Brunswick—</b>						
1945	5,867	141	6,008	2,979	180	3,159
1946	4,421	197	4,618	2,027	157	2,184
<b>Quebec—</b>						
1945	31,545	1,008	32,643	21,860	839	22,699
1946	29,081	1,905	30,986	18,101	1,053	19,154
<b>Ontario—</b>						
1945	94,282	3,172	97,454	20,885	1,005	21,890
1946	90,202	5,782	95,984	18,272	1,388	19,660
<b>Manitoba—</b>						
1945	28,394	949	29,343	8,633	394	9,027
1946	26,349	1,008	27,417	7,727	463	8,190
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>						
1945	40,720	657	41,377	21,652	1,605	23,257
1946	34,286	871	35,157	17,524	1,741	19,265
<b>Alberta—</b>						
1945	25,077	643	25,720	16,289	857	17,146
1946	22,617	1,073	23,690	13,646	997	14,643
<b>British Columbia—</b>						
1945	23,228	948	24,176	3,456	20	3,476
1946	24,598	1,113	25,711	3,339	234	3,573
Values						
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>Canada—</b>						
1945	82,155	4,168	86,323	29,994	2,630	32,624
1946	79,943	5,993	85,936	27,671	2,552	30,223
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>						
1945	1,438	29	1,467	423	85	508
1946	1,429	47	1,476	419	58	477
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>						
1945	1,848	86	1,934	1,602	114	1,716
1946	2,165	148	2,313	1,883	69	1,952
<b>New Brunswick—</b>						
1945	2,083	76	2,159	968	97	1,065
1946	1,693	110	1,803	756	74	830
<b>Quebec—</b>						
1945	10,567	593	11,160	7,105	453	7,558
1946	11,109	1,025	12,134	6,735	485	7,220
<b>Ontario—</b>						
1945	34,413	1,808	36,221	7,414	573	7,987
1946	31,931	2,556	34,487	6,286	555	6,841
<b>Manitoba—</b>						
1945	7,808	456	8,264	2,288	189	2,477
1946	7,641	555	8,196	2,164	190	2,354
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>						
1945	10,180	328	10,508	5,197	722	5,919
1946	9,223	402	9,625	4,539	637	5,176
<b>Alberta—</b>						
1945	6,269	289	6,558	3,909	386	4,295
1946	6,536	500	7,036	3,807	377	4,184
<b>British Columbia—</b>						
1945	7,549	503	8,052	1,088	11	1,099
1946	8,216	650	8,866	1,082	107	1,189



**Table 3.—Production, Marketings and Farm-Home Consumption of Poultry Meat in Canada, 1942-46, and by Provinces, 1945 and 1946**

Province and Year	Total Poultry			Domestic Fowl <sup>1</sup>		
	Total Kill	Marketed off Farms	Farm-Home Consumed	Total Kill	Marketed off Farms	Farm-Home Consumed
	Quantity of Meat					
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
<b>Canada—</b>						
1942	258,703	203,213	55,490	204,318	155,554	48,764
1943	265,398	207,605	57,793	225,802	172,022	53,780
1944	315,037	245,721	69,316	272,340	207,548	64,792
1945	307,089	239,616	67,473	264,544	201,583	62,961
1946	305,877	238,461	67,416	266,390	203,153	63,237
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>						
1945	3,666	2,971	695	3,355	2,684	671
1946	3,494	2,834	660	3,174	2,539	635
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>						
1945	6,521	5,684	837	6,204	5,398	806
1946	8,300	7,233	1,067	7,906	6,878	1,028
<b>New Brunswick—</b>						
1945	6,450	5,326	1,124	5,964	4,890	1,074
1946	6,006	4,955	1,051	5,648	4,632	1,016
<b>Quebec—</b>						
1945	37,243	29,126	8,117	33,532	25,820	7,712
1946	37,491	29,292	8,199	33,991	26,173	7,818
<b>Ontario—</b>						
1945	97,948	76,022	21,926	87,020	66,135	20,885
1946	101,272	78,485	22,787	90,810	69,016	21,794
<b>Manitoba—</b>						
1945	29,410	23,101	6,309	23,774	18,068	5,706
1946	28,351	22,178	6,173	23,650	17,974	5,676
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>						
1945	71,080	54,494	16,586	58,169	43,045	15,124
1946	67,793	51,722	16,071	57,246	42,362	14,884
<b>Alberta—</b>						
1945	40,894	31,712	9,182	33,550	25,162	8,388
1946	39,539	30,729	8,810	31,853	23,889	7,964
<b>British Columbia—</b>						
1945	13,877	11,180	2,697	12,976	10,381	2,595
1946	13,631	11,033	2,598	12,112	9,690	2,422
	Value of Meat					
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>Canada—</b>						
1942	49,988	39,342	10,646	39,282	29,971	9,311
1943	65,500	51,244	14,256	56,126	42,822	13,304
1944	71,259	55,770	15,489	60,800	46,425	14,375
1945	84,417	66,096	18,321	71,714	54,790	16,924
1946	90,352	70,885	19,467	76,616	58,640	17,976
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>						
1945	1,129	914	215	1,040	832	208
1946	1,108	899	209	997	798	199
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>						
1945	2,057	1,793	264	1,954	1,700	254
1946	3,136	2,733	403	2,949	2,566	383
<b>New Brunswick—</b>						
1945	2,043	1,687	356	1,878	1,540	338
1946	2,530	2,089	441	2,355	1,931	424
<b>Quebec—</b>						
1945	10,998	8,619	2,379	9,725	7,488	2,237
1946	11,368	8,912	2,456	10,027	7,721	2,306
<b>Ontario—</b>						
1945	30,113	23,386	6,727	26,541	20,171	6,370
1946	32,819	25,499	7,320	28,878	21,947	6,931
<b>Manitoba—</b>						
1945	7,116	5,605	1,511	5,587	4,246	1,341
1946	7,137	5,614	1,523	5,676	4,314	1,362
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>						
1945	17,024	13,124	3,900	13,379	9,901	3,478
1946	17,393	13,368	4,025	13,968	10,336	3,632
<b>Alberta—</b>						
1945	9,724	7,570	2,154	7,717	5,788	1,929
1946	10,194	7,986	2,208	7,708	5,781	1,927
<b>British Columbia—</b>						
1945	4,213	3,398	815	3,893	3,114	779
1946	4,667	3,785	882	4,058	3,246	812

<sup>1</sup> Hens, cocks, and chickens.

Table 4.—Domestic Disappearance of Eggs and Poultry in Canada, 1942-46

Year	Eggs		Total Poultry		Domestic Fowl <sup>1</sup>	
	Total	Per Capita	Total	Per Capita	Total	Per Capita
	doz.	doz.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1942.....	256,788,735	22.03	274,198,343 <sup>2</sup>	23.52	216,121,216	18.54
1943.....	279,754,361	23.68	269,870,888 <sup>2</sup>	22.85	230,453,066	19.51
1944.....	291,681,000	24.36	315,156,514 <sup>2</sup>	26.32	270,037,094	22.55
1945.....	283,226,000	23.37	322,738,600	26.59	276,070,100	22.78
1946.....	296,699,700	24.12	311,092,900	25.29	269,094,800	21.88
	Turkeys		Geese		Ducks	
	Total	Per Capita	Total	Per Capita	Total	Per Capita
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1942.....	47,752,934	4.09	6,071,395	0.52	4,057,462	0.35
1943.....	30,938,415	2.62	5,959,241	0.50	3,510,731	0.30
1944.....	34,012,653	2.84	6,337,228	0.53	4,299,844	0.36
1945.....	35,532,900	2.93	6,167,700	0.51	4,437,200	0.37
1946.....	32,227,900	2.62	5,844,400	0.48	3,925,800	0.31

<sup>1</sup> Hens, cocks and chickens.<sup>2</sup> Includes stocks of unclassified poultry in store and in transit, not shown separately.

Table 5.—Income from Poultry and Egg Production in Canada, 1942-46, and by Provinces, 1945 and 1946

Province and Year	Gross Farm Value <sup>1</sup>	Gross Farm Income	Sales Income			Income in Kind		
			Total	Poultry	Eggs	Total	Poultry	Eggs
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>Canada—</b>								
1942.....	131,481	129,464	98,077	39,342	58,735	31,387	10,646	20,741
1943.....	166,037	163,516	123,614	51,244	72,400	39,872	14,256	25,616
1944.....	177,528	174,760	131,623	55,770	75,853	43,137	15,489	27,648
1945.....	203,364	200,734	152,419	66,096	86,323	48,315	18,321	29,994
1946.....	206,511	203,959	156,821	70,885	85,936	47,138	19,467	27,671
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>								
1945.....	3,104	3,019	2,381	914	1,467	638	215	423
1946.....	3,061	3,003	2,375	899	1,476	628	209	419
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>								
1945.....	5,707	5,593	3,727	1,793	1,934	1,866	264	1,602
1946.....	7,401	7,332	5,046	2,733	2,313	2,286	403	1,883
<b>New Brunswick—</b>								
1945.....	5,267	5,170	3,846	1,687	2,159	1,324	356	968
1946.....	5,163	5,089	3,892	2,089	1,803	1,197	441	756
<b>Quebec—</b>								
1945.....	29,715	29,262	19,779	8,619	11,160	9,483	2,379	7,104
1946.....	30,721	30,237	21,046	8,912	12,134	9,191	2,456	6,735
<b>Ontario—</b>								
1945.....	74,321	73,748	59,607	23,386	36,221	14,141	6,727	7,414
1946.....	74,147	73,592	59,986	25,499	34,487	13,600	7,320	6,286
<b>Manitoba—</b>								
1945.....	17,857	17,068	13,869	5,605	8,264	3,799	1,511	2,288
1946.....	17,687	17,497	13,810	5,614	8,196	3,687	1,523	2,164
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>								
1945.....	33,450	32,728	23,632	13,124	10,508	9,096	3,900	5,196
1946.....	32,194	31,557	22,993	13,368	9,625	8,564	4,025	4,539
<b>Alberta—</b>								
1945.....	20,578	20,192	14,128	7,570	6,558	6,064	2,154	3,910
1946.....	21,414	21,037	15,022	7,986	7,036	6,015	2,208	3,807
<b>British Columbia—</b>								
1945.....	13,365	13,354	11,450	3,398	8,052	1,904	815	1,089
1946.....	14,723	14,615	12,651	3,785	8,866	1,964	882	1,082

<sup>1</sup> The difference between the gross farm value and gross farm income is accounted for by the value of eggs kept on farms for hatching.

## Wool

**Production and Domestic Disappearance.**—Total wool production in Canada in 1946 amounted to 19,001,000 pounds, a reduction of 625,000 pounds from the 1945 output. The reduction was attributable to a decline in shorn-wool production of over 800,000 pounds. Increased slaughterings of sheep and lambs were reflected in a higher pulled wool output. There were large imports of wool during the year and the apparent domestic disappearance was over 45,000,000 pounds higher than in 1945, but, as stocks of wool in storage are not available, the figures of actual consumption in any individual year may be quite different from the apparent disappearance.

**Table 1.—Production, Exports, Imports and Apparent Domestic Disappearance of Wool in Canada, 1930-46**

(Greasy basis)

Year	Production			Exports <sup>1</sup>	Imports <sup>2</sup>	Apparent Domestic Disappearance <sup>3</sup>
	Shorn	Pulled	Total			
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
1930.....	12,800	3,854	16,654	4,424	24,093	36,323
1931.....	13,575	4,171	17,746	4,805	29,339	42,280
1932.....	13,836	3,944	17,780	3,769	30,599	44,610
1933.....	12,984	4,250	17,234	11,671	42,682	48,245
1934.....	12,935	4,138	17,073	4,295	41,800	54,578
1935.....	12,644	4,109	16,753	8,755	47,551	55,549
1936.....	12,521	3,882	16,403	9,775	59,128	65,756
1937.....	12,289	3,785	16,074	5,093	60,375	71,356
1938.....	12,000	3,628	15,628	4,398	45,101	56,331
1939.....	11,761	3,489	15,250	4,879	51,953	62,324
1940.....	11,549	3,346	14,895	2,681	86,170	98,384
1941.....	11,630	3,624	15,254	3,025	93,070	105,299
1942.....	12,867	3,010	16,477	384	114,428	130,521
1943.....	13,929	3,889	17,818	2,316	104,364	119,866
1944.....	15,128	4,151	19,279	15,520	52,690	56,449
1945.....	14,513	5,113	19,626	11,927	59,506	67,205
1946.....	13,711	5,290	19,001	6,409	100,042	112,634

<sup>1</sup> Exports of wool for the years 1930-45 consist of wool in the grease, wool washed or scoured, and wool pulled or slipped, converted to a greasy basis. In 1946, they include, in addition, wool noils and wool tops on a greasy basis.

<sup>2</sup> Imports of wool consist of wool in the grease, wool washed or scoured, wool pulled or slipped, noils, worsted tops, and garnetted wool waste in the white, converted to a greasy basis.

<sup>3</sup> Not adjusted for stock changes.

**Table 2.—Production of Shorn Wool in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946**

Province	Sheep Shorn		Average Yield per Fleece		Total Production	
	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946
	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.
Prince Edward Island.....	30,400	28,300	7.0	6.9	213	195
Nova Scotia.....	86,100	84,600	5.6	6.0	482	508
New Brunswick.....	55,500	52,300	6.2	6.3	344	329
Quebec.....	317,600	296,100	6.3	6.0	2,001	1,777
Ontario.....	370,400	357,000	7.6	7.6	2,815	2,713
Manitoba.....	151,200	115,200	6.9	6.8	1,043	783
Saskatchewan.....	295,100	295,100	8.0	8.2	2,361	2,420
Alberta.....	530,400	494,200	8.8	9.0	4,668	4,448
British Columbia.....	80,300	70,800	7.3	7.6	586	538
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>1,917,000</b>	<b>1,793,600</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>14,513</b>	<b>13,711</b>



**Gross Income and Cash Income from Shorn Wool.**—During the war years gross income and cash income from shorn wool rose steadily, but in 1945 a decrease occurred, brought about by decreased production, and this decrease was continued in 1946. Average farm prices for Canada were 27·7 cents per pound in both 1945 and 1946.

**Table 3.—Gross Income and Cash Income from Shorn Wool in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946**

NOTE.—Gross and cash income are calculated on basis of wool crop year, May 1 to April 30, and prices and income for 1946 are, therefore, subject to revision at end of crop year.

Province and Year	Total Clip	Quantity Sold	Farm Price per Pound	Gross Income	Cash Income
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	cts.	\$'000	\$'000
<b>1945</b>					
Prince Edward Island.....	213	201	29·3	62	59
Nova Scotia.....	482	417	33·8	163	141
New Brunswick.....	344	269	32·8	113	88
Quebec.....	2,001	1,113	30·2	604	336
Ontario.....	2,815	2,790	29·0	815	808
Manitoba.....	1,043	983	24·7	258	243
Saskatchewan.....	2,361	2,324	26·5	625	615
Alberta.....	4,068	4,638	26·0	1,212	1,204
British Columbia.....	586	583	27·8	163	162
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>14,513</b>	<b>13,318</b>	<b>27·7</b>	<b>4,015</b>	<b>3,656</b>
<b>1946</b>					
Prince Edward Island.....	195	169	30·5	60	52
Nova Scotia.....	508	435	33·6	171	146
New Brunswick.....	329	262	30·5	100	80
Quebec.....	1,777	965	30·7	545	296
Ontario.....	2,713	2,694	28·6	776	771
Manitoba.....	783	728	25·1	197	183
Saskatchewan.....	2,420	2,386	27·3	660	651
Alberta.....	4,448	4,408	25·8	1,147	1,137
British Columbia.....	538	535	27·0	145	144
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>13,711</b>	<b>12,582</b>	<b>27·7</b>	<b>3,801</b>	<b>3,460</b>

## SPECIAL ENTERPRISES

## Fur Farming

The following tables present summary data concerning capital and value of sales of fur farms in Canada in 1945 in comparison with the previous year. More detailed statistics of fur-farming operations are available in the mimeographed report "Fur Farms of Canada", compiled and issued by the Agricultural Division of the Bureau of Statistics.

There were 180 more fur farms in Canada in 1945 than in 1944 and the value of animals on farms at December 31 was greater than in the previous year by \$3,852,991. The total value of sales of animals and pelts increased by \$2,618,380.

**Table 1.—Numbers of Fur Farms, Values of Land and Buildings and Values of Fur-Bearing Animals on Fur Farms in Canada, by Provinces, as at December 31, 1944 and 1945**

Province or Territory	Numbers of Fur Farms		Values of Land and Buildings		Values of Fur-Bearing Animals	
	1944	1945	1944	1945	1944	1945
			\$	\$	\$	\$
Prince Edward Island.....	619	567	673,496	646,985	825,268	914,216
Nova Scotia.....	406	380	210,690	231,177	324,151	441,589
New Brunswick.....	494	426	290,422	273,795	635,250	651,438
Quebec.....	2,071	2,084	1,471,621	1,678,405	2,685,027	2,962,838
Ontario.....	988	1,089	1,547,082	1,953,493	2,447,177	3,467,485
Manitoba.....	485	528	1,190,080	1,497,892	1,346,652	2,115,805
Saskatchewan.....	457	468	603,903	633,516	942,571	1,266,151
Alberta.....	637	774	1,355,258	1,655,825	1,841,522	2,691,959
British Columbia.....	239	260	498,317	549,299	501,296	890,424
Yukon Territory.....	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>6,396</b>	<b>6,576</b>	<b>7,840,869</b>	<b>9,120,447</b>	<b>11,548,914</b>	<b>15,401,905</b>

<sup>1</sup> Figures not available for publication.

**Table 2.—Values of Fur-Bearing Animals and Pelts Sold from Fur Farms and Values of Fur-Bearing Animals on Fur Farms as at December 31, 1944 and 1945**

Kind of Animal	Animals Sold		Pelts Sold		Animals on Farms as at December 31	
	1944	1945	1944	1945	1944	1945
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Chinchilla.....	3,800	23,225	—	535	100,700	127,050
Coyote.....	100	—	360	—	266	—
Fisher.....	8,652	3,590	2,909	544	13,860	18,835
Fitch.....	240	679	1,159	997	1,185	1,143
Fox—						
Blue.....	28,675	37,245	125,005	151,122	251,875	354,069
Cross.....	1,170	314	29,505	18,980	23,572	22,325
Platinum <sup>1</sup> .....	239,604	191,233	420,188	807,663	1,315,098	1,746,436
Red.....	564	442	8,953	6,618	9,718	11,705
Silver.....	248,484	301,084	3,093,065	2,952,744	3,707,483	3,371,402
White-marked.....	77,089	121,754	670,848	820,096	1,178,504	1,317,539
Other.....	—	185	1,108	674	1,835	1,685
Lynx.....	—	—	—	—	—	1,700
Marten.....	11,253	8,440	2,820	1,280	28,312	30,308
Mink.....	520,530	1,061,256	3,884,243	5,488,401	4,907,501	8,388,789
Nutria.....	925	375	272	257	6,925	6,049
Raccoon.....	93	163	369	587	2,076	2,850
Skunk.....	—	—	—	—	4	20
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,141,239</b>	<b>1,749,985</b>	<b>8,240,864</b>	<b>10,250,498</b>	<b>11,548,914</b>	<b>15,401,905</b>

<sup>1</sup> Platinum, platinum-silver, pearl-platinum, pearl-latina and glacier-blue.

**Table 3.—Revenue from Fur-Bearing Animals and Pelts Sold from Fur Farms in Canada, by Provinces, 1944 and 1945**

Province or Territory	1944			1945		
	Fur-Bearing Animals Sold	Pelts Sold	Total Revenue	Fur-Bearing Animals Sold	Pelts Sold	Total Revenue
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Prince Edward Island.....	98,470	607,252	705,722	113,220	669,117	782,337
Nova Scotia.....	33,184	206,660	329,853	48,304	307,657	355,961
New Brunswick.....	85,618	517,563	603,181	62,196	460,070	522,266
Quebec.....	205,887	1,650,529	1,856,416	304,713	1,965,407	2,270,120
Ontario.....	284,200	1,627,526	1,911,726	447,455	2,078,046	2,525,501
Manitoba.....	111,181	1,246,634	1,357,815	202,577	1,512,807	1,715,384
Saskatchewan.....	88,912	583,058	671,970	170,684	811,895	982,579
Alberta.....	145,210	1,359,146	1,504,356	265,416	1,949,545	2,214,961
British Columbia.....	88,577	352,487	441,064	135,420	495,954	631,374
Yukon Territory.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>1,141,239</b>	<b>8,246,864</b>	<b>9,382,103</b>	<b>1,749,985</b>	<b>10,250,498</b>	<b>12,000,483</b>

<sup>1</sup> Figures not available for publication.

### Hops

Preliminary estimates of the production and value of the 1946 hop crop are given in the following table. The greater part of the crop is produced in British Columbia, but there are also small areas devoted to hop growing in Quebec and Ontario. Yields for 1946 were up considerably from 1945 in all provinces and the total Canadian production, estimated at 2,000,000 pounds, increased by more than 15 per cent. Prices were lower than in the previous year. The total value of the crop is estimated to be \$1,500,000.

**Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of Hops in Canada, 1942-46, and by Provinces, 1945 and 1946**

Province and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Price per Pound	Total Value
	acres	lb.	lb.	\$	\$
<b>Canada—</b>					
1942.....	2,014	741	1,492,000	0.54	809,000
1943.....	2,039	856	1,746,000	0.69	1,202,000
1944.....	1,871	1,043	1,952,000	0.75	1,456,000
1945.....	1,962	881	1,728,000	0.82	1,412,000
1946 <sup>1</sup> .....	2,048	977	2,000,000	0.75	1,500,000
<b>Quebec—</b>					
1945.....	90	400	36,000	1.00	36,000
1946 <sup>1</sup> .....	75	800	60,000	0.75	45,000
<b>Ontario—</b>					
1945.....	315	500	158,000	0.94	149,000
1946 <sup>1</sup> .....	350	675	236,000	0.75	177,000
<b>British Columbia—</b>					
1945.....	1,557	985	1,534,000	0.80	1,227,000
1946 <sup>1</sup> .....	1,623	1,050	1,704,000	0.75	1,278,000

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision.



## Fibre Flax

The following tables contain preliminary figures on fibre-flax production in Canada during the 1946-47 processing year in comparison with revised estimates for 1945-46. The data were supplied by the office of the Flax Administrator for Canada.

Table 1.—Areas Planted for Fibre Flax in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946

Province	1945	1946
	acres	acres
Quebec.....	15,372	10,755
Ontario.....	5,562	4,572
Manitoba.....	286	—
Alberta.....	107	133
British Columbia.....	230	302
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>21,557</b>	<b>15,762</b>

Table 2.—Production and Values of Fibre-Flax Products in Canada, by Provinces, 1945-46 and 1946-47<sup>1</sup>

Province and Product	Production		Values	
	1945-46	1946-47 <sup>1</sup>	1945-46	1946-47 <sup>1</sup>
	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
<b>Canada—</b>				
Seed.....	68,747 tons	81,000 tons	343,700	405,000
Graded scutched flax.....	960	750	960,000	525,000
Graded scutched tow.....	1,528	950	458,400	296,000
Green tow.....	650	—	42,300	—
<b>Total Values, Canada.....</b>	—	—	<b>1,804,400</b>	<b>1,226,000</b>
<b>Quebec—</b>				
Seed.....	46,116 tons	53,800 tons	230,600	269,000
Graded scutched flax.....	704	517	704,000	362,000
Graded scutched tow.....	1,116	655	334,800	204,000
Green tow.....	300	—	19,500	—
<b>Total Values, Quebec.....</b>	—	—	<b>1,288,900</b>	<b>835,000</b>
<b>Ontario—</b>				
Seed.....	16,686 tons	22,900 tons	83,400	115,000
Graded scutched flax.....	238	218	238,000	153,000
Graded scutched tow.....	395	276	118,500	86,000
Green tow.....	150	—	9,800	—
<b>Total Values, Ontario.....</b>	—	—	<b>449,700</b>	<b>354,000</b>
<b>Manitoba—</b>				
Seed.....	2,575 tons	— tons	12,900	—
Green tow.....	150	—	9,700	—
<b>Total Values, Manitoba.....</b>	—	—	<b>22,600</b>	—
<b>Alberta—</b>				
Seed.....	1,070 tons	1,300 tons	5,300	6,000
Green tow.....	50	—	3,300	—
<b>Total Values, Alberta.....</b>	—	—	<b>8,600</b>	<b>6,000</b>
<b>British Columbia—</b>				
Seed.....	2,300 tons	3,000 tons	11,500	15,000
Graded scutched flax.....	18	15	18,000	10,000
Graded scutched tow.....	17	19	5,100	6,000
<b>Total Values, British Columbia.....</b>	—	—	<b>34,600</b>	<b>31,000</b>

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision.

## Fruits

According to the first estimate, the value of all fruit crops in Canada in 1946 was placed at \$51,474,000, an increase of 60 per cent over the value in 1945. Except for the small fruits, including grapes, average values were somewhat below those of the previous season, but the greatly increased yields were responsible for the much larger returns to producers.

**Table 1.—Preliminary Estimate of Production and Values of Fruits in Canada, by Provinces, 1946, compared with the Final Estimate of 1945**

Province and Kind of Fruit	Production		Values per Unit		Total Values	
	1945	1946 <sup>1</sup>	1945	1946	1945	1946
	bu.	bu.	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>Canada—</b>						
Apples.....	7,635,000	17,685,000	1.68	1.55	12,857,000	27,381,000
Pears.....	600,000	924,000	2.64	2.35	1,582,000	2,173,000
Plums and prunes.....	486,000	789,000	2.61	2.39	1,270,000	1,889,000
Peaches.....	1,566,000	2,101,000	2.87	2.54	4,502,000	5,479,000
Cherries.....	237,000	336,000	7.27	6.65	1,724,000	2,235,000
Apricots.....	87,000	162,000	3.67	3.51	319,000	569,000
	qt.	qt.				
Strawberries.....	16,726,000	17,825,000	0.25	0.27	4,186,000	4,786,000
Raspberries.....	12,548,000	11,478,000	0.25	0.31	3,147,000	3,562,000
	lb.	lb.				
Grapes.....	66,012,000	67,486,000	0.04	0.047	2,543,000	3,158,000
Loganberries.....	1,447,000	1,731,000	0.10	0.14	140,000	242,000
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>	bu.	bu.				
Apples.....	1,087,000	5,400,000	1.08	0.92	1,178,000	4,968,000
Pears.....	38,000	30,000	1.50	1.50	57,000	45,000
Plums and prunes.....	8,000	15,000	2.50	2.50	20,000	38,000
	qt.	qt.				
Strawberries.....	790,000	550,000	0.22	0.25	174,000	138,000
Raspberries.....	70,000	63,000	0.29	0.35	20,000	22,000
<b>New Brunswick—</b>	bu.	bu.				
Apples.....	170,000	330,000	1.59	1.25	270,000	412,000
	qt.	qt.				
Strawberries.....	950,000	850,000	0.26	0.28	247,000	238,000
Raspberries.....	38,000	35,000	0.38	0.45	14,000	16,000
<b>Quebec—</b>	bu.	bu.				
Apples.....	80,000	1,000,000	1.50	1.20	120,000	1,200,000
	qt.	qt.				
Strawberries.....	3,500,000	2,600,000	0.19	0.25	665,000	650,000
Raspberries.....	700,000	490,000	0.24	0.35	168,000	172,000
<b>Ontario—</b>	bu.	bu.				
Apples.....	550,000	2,040,000	1.97	1.50	1,084,000	3,060,000
Pears.....	47,000	269,000	2.13	1.82	100,000	490,000
Plums and prunes.....	27,000	301,000	2.85	1.89	77,000	569,000
Peaches.....	910,000	1,476,000	2.92	2.38	2,657,000	3,513,000
Cherries.....	41,000	183,000	7.54	5.80	309,000	1,061,000
	qt.	qt.				
Strawberries.....	6,146,000	7,759,000	0.24	0.25	1,454,000	1,940,000
Raspberries.....	4,437,000	3,023,000	0.34	0.38	1,523,000	1,149,000
	lb.	lb.				
Grapes.....	63,062,000	65,126,000	0.04	0.047	2,363,000	3,061,000
<b>British Columbia—</b>	bu.	bu.				
Apples.....	5,748,000	8,915,000	1.78	1.99	10,205,000	17,741,000
Pears.....	515,000	625,000	2.77	2.62	1,425,000	1,638,000
Plums and prunes.....	451,000	473,000	2.60	2.71	1,173,000	1,282,000
Peaches.....	656,000	625,000	2.81	2.87	1,845,000	1,966,000
Cherries.....	196,000	153,000	7.22	7.67	1,415,000	1,174,000
Apricots.....	87,000	162,000	3.67	3.51	319,000	569,000
	qt.	qt.				
Strawberries.....	5,340,000	6,066,000	0.31	0.30	1,646,000	1,820,000
Raspberries.....	7,303,000	7,867,000	0.19	0.28	1,422,000	2,203,000
	lb.	lb.				
Grapes.....	2,950,000	2,360,000	0.06	0.041	180,000	97,000
Loganberries.....	1,447,000	1,731,000	0.10	0.14	140,000	242,000

<sup>1</sup> Estimate as of March, 1947.

## Tobacco

Tobacco is grown commercially in Canada in only three provinces—Ontario, Quebec, and British Columbia. Ontario has by far the largest acreage and the principal variety is flue-cured, with smaller areas of burley, dark and cigar. The varieties grown in Quebec are flue-cured, cigar and pipe, with flue-cured again the principal crop. All of the Canadian burley and dark tobaccos are grown in Ontario and all of the pipe tobaccos in Quebec. Flue-cured is the only variety grown in British Columbia and the acreage is small.

The 1946 Canadian tobacco crop, which is currently estimated at 134,667,000 pounds, is the highest on record. Compared with 1945, it represents an increase of 46 per cent. The increased production, coupled with an advance in value of approximately 2½ cents per pound, brought about an increase of 56 per cent in the total value of the crop as compared with the previous year.

**Table 1.—Acreages, Production and Values of the Commercial Crop of Leaf Tobacco in Canada, 1937-46**

Year	Planted Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production <sup>1</sup>	Farm Price per Pound	Total Farm Value
	acres	lb.	lb.	cts.	\$
1937.....	69,028	1,044	72,093,400	23·8	17,140,200
1938.....	83,575	1,213	101,394,600	20·0	20,269,700
1939.....	92,300	1,167	107,703,400	18·1	19,443,800
1940.....	67,880	943	64,019,600	17·3	11,086,300
1941.....	70,560	1,335	94,182,500	20·5	19,337,500
1942.....	78,730	1,139	89,699,400	24·0	21,539,100
1943.....	71,140	971	69,103,900	28·4	19,646,200
1944.....	88,495	1,191	105,415,500	29·4	31,001,900
1945.....	93,277	990	92,345,000	33·2	30,620,000
1946.....	118,817 <sup>2</sup>	1,133	134,667,000 <sup>3</sup>	35·4	47,730,000 <sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Estimated green weight.

<sup>2</sup> Second estimate.

<sup>3</sup> First estimate.

**Table 2.—Acreages, Production and Values of Tobacco in Canada, by Provinces and Types, 1945 and 1946**

NOTE.—The data in this table represent second estimate of acreages and production and first estimate of values for 1946 and final estimate of acreages, production and values for 1945.

Province, Type and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Pound	Total Farm Value
	acres	lb.	lb.	cents	\$
<b>Canada—</b>					
<b>All Types—</b>					
1945.....	93,277	990	92,345,000	33·16	30,620,000
1946.....	118,817	1,133	134,667,000	35·44	47,730,000
<b>Flue-cured—</b>					
1945.....	77,200	976	75,353,000	34·92	26,311,000
1946.....	96,367	1,181	113,822,000	37·04	42,163,000
<b>Burley—</b>					
1945.....	9,442	1,094	10,330,000	25·57	2,641,000
1946.....	14,000	800	11,200,000	27·00	3,024,000
<b>Dark—</b>					
1945.....	1,354	1,043	1,412,000	24·45	345,000
1946.....	2,000	1,200	2,400,000	26·00	624,000
<b>Cigar—</b>					
1945.....	3,093	1,067	3,300,000	24·25	800,000
1946.....	4,200	1,200	5,040,000	26·71	1,346,000
<b>Pipe—</b>					
1945.....	2,188	891	1,950,000	26·82	523,000
1946.....	2,250	980	2,205,000	26·00	573,000



**Table 2.—Acreages, Production and Values of Tobacco in Canada, by Provinces and Types, 1945 and 1946—concluded**

Province, Type and Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production	Farm Price per Pound	Total Farm Value
	acres	lb.	lb.	cents	\$
<b>Quebec—</b>					
<b>All Types—</b>					
1945.....	10,007	938	9,391,000	29.65	2,784,000
1946.....	11,279	915	10,325,000	29.08	3,003,000
<b>Flue-cured—</b>					
1945.....	4,726	876	4,141,000	35.29	1,461,000
1946.....	5,429	700	3,800,000	33.25	1,264,000
<b>Cigar—</b>					
1945.....	3,093	1,067	3,300,000	24.25	800,000
1946.....	3,600	1,200	4,320,000	27.00	1,166,000
<b>Large Pipe—</b>					
1945.....	1,083	1,035	1,121,000	23.25	261,000
1946.....	1,200	1,200	1,440,000	23.00	331,000
<b>Medium Pipe—</b>					
1945.....	956	800	765,000	31.00	237,000
1946.....	800	800	640,000	30.00	192,000
<b>Small Pipe—</b>					
1945.....	149	430	64,000	39.00	25,000
1946.....	250	500	125,000	40.00	50,000
<b>Ontario—</b>					
<b>All Types—</b>					
1945.....	83,140	996	82,798,000	33.56	27,785,000
1946.....	107,387	1,156	121,172,000	35.98	41,671,000
<b>Flue-cured—</b>					
1945.....	72,344	982	71,056,000	34.90	24,799,000
1946.....	90,787	1,210	109,852,000	37.18	40,843,000
<b>Burley—</b>					
1945.....	9,442	1,094	10,330,000	25.57	2,641,000
1946.....	14,000	800	11,200,000	27.00	3,024,000
<b>Dark—</b>					
1945.....	1,354	1,043	1,412,000	24.45	345,000
1946.....	2,000	1,200	2,400,000	26.00	624,000
<b>Cigar—</b>					
1945.....	—	—	—	—	—
1946.....	600	1,200	720,000	25.00	180,000
<b>British Columbia—</b>					
<b>Flue-cured—<sup>1</sup></b>					
1945.....	130	1,200	156,000	32.84	51,000
1946.....	151	1,123	170,000	32.67	56,000

<sup>1</sup> Only variety grown in British Columbia.**Table 3.—Domestic and Imported Raw Leaf Tobacco Used in Manufacture in Canada, 1936-45**

Year	Quantity			Proportion of Total	
	Domestic	Imported	Total	Domestic	Imported
	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	'000 lb.	p.c.	p.c.
1936.....	33,502	5,976	39,478	84.9	15.1
1937.....	37,653	6,268	43,921	85.7	14.3
1938.....	39,506	4,821	44,327	89.1	10.9
1939.....	42,677	4,539	47,216	90.4	9.6
1940.....	47,711	4,028	51,739	92.2	7.8
1941.....	52,779	2,076	54,855	96.2	3.8
1942.....	62,206	1,521	63,727	97.6	2.4
1943.....	66,930	1,273	68,203	98.1	1.9
1944.....	69,860	1,417	71,277	98.0	2.0
1945.....	77,111	1,690	78,801	97.9	2.1

**Table 4.—Per Capita Consumption of Manufactured Tobacco Products in Canada, 1936-45<sup>1</sup>**

Year	Cigarettes	Cigars	Cut Tobacco	Plug Tobacco	Snuff
	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1936.....	508	11.1	1.74	0.34	0.07
1937.....	602	11.7	1.88	0.32	0.07
1938.....	613	11.8	1.90	0.29	0.07
1939.....	630	11.8	2.10	0.28	0.07
1940.....	663	14.5	2.23	0.27	0.07
1941.....	746	16.6	2.17	0.26	0.08
1942.....	879	17.2	2.13	0.30	0.08
1943.....	953	16.6	2.01	0.30	0.08
1944.....	1,036	17.6	2.05	0.29	0.09
1945.....	1,255	18.2	2.20	0.28	0.09

<sup>1</sup> Based on tax-paid withdrawals for consumption in Canada.**Table 5.—Exports of Leaf Tobacco from Canada, by Types, Crop Years Ended September 30, 1937-46**

Crop Year Ended September 30	Flue-Cured	Burley	Dark Air- and Fire-Cured	Cigar Leaf	Other Types	Total
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1937.....	4,738,547	2,624,502	899,992	87,842	944,051	9,294,934
1938.....	13,407,441	1,471,363	654,625	21,372	892,586	16,447,387
1939.....	26,786,074	2,153,236	1,038,189	14,204	500,368	30,492,071
1940.....	10,079,799	1,686,749	729,156	32,651	288,871	12,817,226
1941.....	2,536,878	132,787	113,123	50	232,454	3,015,292
1942.....	12,751,471	1,995,843	790,306	14,667	355,922	15,908,209
1943.....	9,285,125	2,049,949	478,612	—	233,276	12,046,962
1944.....	11,111,441	1,348,397	467,273	712	213,797	13,141,620
1945.....	13,468,984	1,614,411	290,799	—	130,317	15,504,511
1946.....	10,965,188	1,291,929	257,363	569	75,666	12,590,715

**Table 6.—Imports of Leaf Tobacco into Canada, by Types, Crop Years Ended September 30, 1937-46**

Crop Year Ended September 30	Flue-Cured	Cigar Leaf	Turkish	Other Types	Total
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1937.....	2,347,749	258,621	59,430	496,659	3,162,459
1938.....	2,792,260	474,044	191,239	229,802	3,687,345
1939.....	3,460,702	617,231	257,115	67,761	4,402,809
1940.....	3,081,803	703,221	343,936	7,870	4,136,830
1941.....	1,393,539	688,434	347,539	6,332	2,435,844
1942.....	468,969	764,898	321,167	1,164	1,556,198
1943.....	185,858	813,974	255,212	1,406	1,256,450
1944.....	104,255	1,043,474	275,424	1,674	1,424,827
1945.....	37,518	1,082,021	367,152	4,009	1,490,700
1946.....	19,268	1,565,138	390,188	3,946	1,978,540

## Honey

Production of honey in Canada in 1946 was estimated at 23,975,000 pounds, a decrease of about 9,000,000 pounds from the previous year. Decreases in production were general in all provinces except Alberta, British Columbia and New Brunswick, where there were small increases. The greatly reduced crop in Eastern Canada was the result of very dry weather during July and August, while the decline in Saskatchewan was due to heavy frosts during July which reduced the flow of nectar from alfalfa. The sharp drop in production was reflected in a rise of about 2 cents per pound in the average price for Canada. The total value of the 1946 crop is estimated at \$4,315,000, a decline of 21 per cent from the value of the 1945 crop.

Table 1 gives the first estimate of honey production in 1946, with final figures for 1945 for purposes of comparison.

**Table 1.—Numbers of Beekeepers and Colonies, Production of Honey and Values of Honey and Beeswax in Canada, by Provinces, 1945 and 1946**

NOTE.—Data in this table represent the first estimate for 1946 and the final estimate for 1945. Figures for the years 1924 to 1945 will be found at pp. 125-128 of the Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics, July-September, 1946.

Province and Year	Bee-keepers	Colonies	Honey				Value of Honey and Wax
			Production per Hive	Total Production	Price per Pound	Total Value	
	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	cents	\$	\$
<b>Canada—</b>							
1945.....	43,300 <sup>1</sup>	522,500 <sup>1</sup>	63	33,020,000	16	5,439,000	5,665,000
1946.....	45,400	548,100 <sup>1</sup>	44	23,975,000	18	4,315,000	4,475,000
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>							
1945.....	170	720	64	46,000	16	7,000	7,000
1946.....	150	750	20	15,000	19	3,000	3,000
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>							
1945.....	420	1,530	54	83,000	21	17,000	18,000
1946.....	450	1,550	42	65,000	20	13,000	13,000
<b>New Brunswick—</b>							
1945.....	380	2,140	49	104,000	22	23,000	24,000
1946.....	480	2,175	50	109,000	25	27,000	28,000
<b>Quebec—</b>							
1945.....	5,980	95,470	47	4,487,000	19	852,000	880,000
1946.....	6,000	95,000	20	1,900,000	22	418,000	435,000
<b>Ontario—</b>							
1945.....	6,130	216,040	42	9,095,000	16	1,455,000	1,518,000
1946.....	6,090	227,400	25	5,685,000	18	1,023,000	1,064,000
<b>Manitoba—</b>							
1945.....	4,500	60,000	81	4,860,000	15	729,000	763,000
1946.....	4,600	65,000	74	4,810,000	18	866,000	900,000
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>							
1945.....	11,390	65,890	111	7,328,000	17	1,253,000	1,304,000
1946.....	12,020	65,880	60	3,953,000	18	712,000	735,000
<b>Alberta—</b>							
1945.....	10,000	63,000	95	6,000,000	15	900,000	941,000
1946.....	11,000	72,000	86	6,192,000	16	991,000	1,030,000
<b>British Columbia—</b>							
1945.....	4,370	17,740	57	1,017,000	20	203,000	210,000
1946.....	4,570	18,320	68	1,246,000	21	262,000	267,000

<sup>1</sup> Figures are rounded to the nearest hundred.



## Sugar

There are seven sugar companies in Canada at present engaged in the refining or manufacture of cane and beet sugar. These companies make weekly reports to the Bureau of Statistics and the data are published at four-week intervals throughout the year with an annual summary by periods at the end of the year. Tables 1 and 2 give annual data for raw and refined sugar for 1945 and 1946 and Tables 4 and 5 provide monthly trade figures for the same years.

**Table 1.—Stocks, Receipts and Meltings and Sales of Raw Sugar, Canada, by Four-Week Periods, 1945 and 1946**

Item and Period	1945	1946
	lb.	lb.
<b>Stocks at Beginning of Period—</b>		
First.....	98,401,953	90,333,091
Second.....	96,172,343	80,517,629
Third.....	93,311,691	61,601,028
Fourth.....	96,500,810	68,003,217
Fifth.....	105,353,024	85,988,723
Sixth.....	111,895,859	119,670,445
Seventh.....	127,785,714	92,791,534
Eighth.....	144,806,728	115,047,793
Ninth.....	164,655,062	96,608,224
Tenth.....	172,418,929	101,333,000
Eleventh.....	147,688,305	134,219,452
Twelfth.....	108,472,688	138,471,291
Thirteenth.....	82,261,880	148,398,354
<b>Receipts—</b>		
First.....	59,026,014	47,648,222
Second.....	67,268,372	44,282,684
Third.....	76,599,330	57,419,124
Fourth.....	62,115,962	44,526,283
Fifth.....	71,115,692	84,455,080
Sixth.....	93,318,311	38,660,426
Seventh.....	89,257,741	85,120,959
Eighth.....	90,083,415	55,416,716
Ninth.....	69,924,945	79,123,994
Tenth.....	39,748,610	103,629,188
Eleventh.....	26,843,197	77,816,548
Twelfth.....	37,055,398	77,866,504
Thirteenth.....	64,392,220	15,853,293
<b>Totals, Receipts.....</b>	<b>846,749,207</b>	<b>811,825,021</b>
<b>Meltings and Sales—</b>		
First.....	61,255,624	57,463,684
Second.....	70,129,024	63,199,285
Third.....	73,410,211	51,016,935
Fourth.....	53,263,748	26,540,777
Fifth.....	64,572,857	50,773,358
Sixth.....	77,428,456	65,539,337
Seventh.....	72,236,727	62,801,980
Eighth.....	70,235,081	73,856,285
Ninth.....	62,161,078	74,405,218
Tenth.....	64,479,234	70,742,736
Eleventh.....	66,058,814	73,504,709
Twelfth.....	63,260,206	67,939,441
Thirteenth.....	56,321,009	52,838,011
<b>Totals, Meltings and Sales.....</b>	<b>854,818,069</b>	<b>790,681,756</b>
<b>Stocks at End of Year.....</b>	<b>90,333,091</b>	<b>111,413,636</b>

Table 2.—Stocks, Manufactures and Sales of Refined Sugar, Canada, by Four-Week Periods, 1945 and 1946

Item and Period	1945	1946		
	Total Sugar	Total Sugar	Beet Sugar	Cane Sugar
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
<b>Stocks at Beginning of Period—</b>				
First.....	146,471,874	183,232,368	111,527,325	71,705,043
Second.....	146,897,965	200,924,035	114,102,034	86,822,001
Third.....	153,483,873	205,683,858	100,873,807	104,810,051
Fourth.....	161,422,005	209,240,802	88,789,659	120,451,143
Fifth.....	147,364,429	173,273,570	75,686,425	97,587,145
Sixth.....	127,505,006	152,847,469	63,689,510	89,157,959
Seventh.....	101,509,076	144,061,332	53,703,660	90,357,672
Eighth.....	94,667,906	119,407,906	42,337,045	77,130,861
Ninth.....	78,696,141	98,669,596	29,118,405	69,551,191
Tenth.....	62,448,351	83,713,330	17,861,830	65,851,500
Eleventh.....	49,334,045	61,628,001	13,292,110	48,335,891
Twelfth.....	90,582,578	114,450,072	56,825,735	57,624,337
Thirteenth.....	144,814,809	173,941,766	101,825,808	72,115,958
<b>Granulated Sugar Manufactured—</b>				
First.....	59,397,967	66,697,664	19,161,870	47,535,794
Second.....	58,609,241	53,634,480	246,900	53,387,580
Third.....	63,540,053	44,543,441	—	44,543,441
Fourth.....	48,076,653	22,252,269	—	22,252,269
Fifth.....	54,850,008	41,355,051	—	41,355,051
Sixth.....	66,303,453	53,630,984	—	53,630,984
Seventh.....	63,159,092	53,210,973	—	53,210,973
Eighth.....	61,386,094	61,807,953	—	61,807,953
Ninth.....	54,281,142	63,424,125	—	63,424,125
Tenth.....	57,837,779	67,186,635	6,714,650	60,471,985
Eleventh.....	103,930,046	121,441,500	59,780,190	61,661,310
Twelfth.....	105,507,543	116,875,082	61,594,830	55,280,252
Thirteenth.....	84,809,088	92,655,619	49,208,033	43,447,586
<b>Totals, Granulated Sugar Manufactured.....</b>	<b>881,778,159</b>	<b>858,715,776</b>	<b>196,706,473</b>	<b>662,009,303</b>
<b>Yellow and Brown Sugar Manufactured—</b>				
First.....	8,356,971	6,768,396	—	6,768,396
Second.....	7,761,589	6,821,919	—	6,821,919
Third.....	7,409,000	6,713,662	—	6,713,662
Fourth.....	3,508,950	3,154,174	—	3,154,174
Fifth.....	5,759,398	5,536,083	—	5,536,083
Sixth.....	6,817,941	7,074,451	—	7,074,451
Seventh.....	5,248,935	6,790,945	—	6,790,945
Eighth.....	5,951,156	7,203,385	—	7,203,385
Ninth.....	5,788,245	7,002,548	—	7,002,548
Tenth.....	6,559,036	7,485,719	—	7,485,719
Eleventh.....	7,900,001	9,235,077	—	9,235,077
Twelfth.....	9,676,578	9,806,700	—	9,806,700
Thirteenth.....	7,607,866	8,200,799	—	8,200,799
<b>Totals, Yellow and Brown Sugar Manufactured.....</b>	<b>88,345,666</b>	<b>91,793,858</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>91,793,858</b>
<b>Refined Sugar Manufactured—</b>				
First.....	67,754,938	73,460,060	19,161,870	54,304,190
Second.....	66,480,830	60,456,399	246,900	60,209,499
Third.....	70,949,053	51,257,103	—	51,257,103
Fourth.....	51,585,603	25,406,443	—	25,406,443
Fifth.....	60,009,406	48,891,134	—	48,891,134
Sixth.....	73,121,394	60,705,435	—	60,705,435
Seventh.....	68,408,027	60,001,918	—	60,001,918
Eighth.....	67,337,250	69,011,338	—	69,011,338
Ninth.....	60,069,387	70,426,673	—	70,426,673
Tenth.....	64,396,815	74,672,354	6,714,650	67,957,704
Eleventh.....	111,830,047	130,676,577	59,780,190	70,896,387
Twelfth.....	115,184,121	126,681,782	61,594,830	65,086,952
Thirteenth.....	92,416,954	100,856,418	49,208,033	51,648,385
<b>Totals, Refined Sugar Manufactured.....</b>	<b>970,123,825</b>	<b>950,509,634</b>	<b>196,706,473</b>	<b>753,803,161</b>

**Table 2.—Stocks, Manufactures and Sales of Refined Sugar, Canada, by Four-Week Periods, 1945 and 1946—concluded**

Item and Period	1945	1946		
	Total Sugar	Total Sugar	Beet Sugar	Cane Sugar
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
<b>Sales—</b>				
First.....	67,328,847	55,774,393	16,587,161	39,187,232
Second.....	59,879,822	55,700,957	13,475,327	42,225,630
Third.....	63,011,957	47,708,651	12,084,148	35,624,503
Fourth.....	65,647,522	61,377,337	13,103,234	48,274,103
Fifth.....	80,472,361	67,291,616	11,994,315	55,297,301
Sixth.....	99,118,372	69,492,562	9,983,150	59,509,412
Seventh.....	75,252,139	84,591,736	11,363,315	73,228,421
Eighth.....	83,315,534	89,804,298	13,216,040	76,588,258
Ninth.....	76,324,287	85,368,049	11,242,075	74,125,974
Tenth.....	77,513,282	96,660,824	11,267,035	85,393,789
Eleventh.....	70,594,635	77,851,080	16,246,565	61,604,515
Twelfth.....	60,954,608	67,189,811	16,594,757	50,595,054
Thirteenth.....	54,008,267	71,150,665	18,746,356	52,404,309
<b>Totals, Sales.....</b>	<b>933,421,633</b>	<b>929,961,979</b>	<b>175,903,478</b>	<b>754,058,501</b>
<b>Totals, Domestic Sales.....</b>	<b>886,107,913</b>	<b>927,422,532</b>	<b>175,903,478</b>	<b>751,519,054</b>
<b>Totals, Export Sales.....</b>	<b>47,313,720</b>	<b>2,539,447</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,539,447</b>
<b>Stocks at End of Year.....</b>	<b>183,232,368</b>	<b>203,611,267</b>	<b>132,281,385</b>	<b>71,358,882</b>

**Table 3.—Imports of Raw and Refined Sugar into Canada, by Months, 1945 and 1946**

Month	Raw Sugar		Refined Sugar	
	1945	1946	1945	1946
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
January.....	57,752,100	77,494,900	2,487,300	500
February.....	92,795,900	37,866,900	410,600	1,540,100
March.....	64,859,600	69,273,100	99,200	49,700
April.....	80,497,500	34,999,500	344,300	1,966,500
May.....	56,566,500	122,737,000	2,439,200	466,900
June.....	119,802,200	59,583,800	606,500	2,592,600
July.....	106,389,100	62,384,700	2,861,200	402,200
August.....	102,777,500	87,501,100	67,200	913,500
September.....	59,184,100	81,831,100	111,000	911,000
October.....	22,548,000	89,183,900	1,288,500	1,403,300
November.....	32,037,800	110,481,200	234,400	3,792,500
December.....	42,466,100	28,360,000	436,400	1,534,700
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>837,676,400</b>	<b>861,697,200</b>	<b>11,385,800</b>	<b>15,573,500</b>

**Table 4.—Exports of Refined Sugar from Canada, by Months, 1945 and 1946**

Month	1945	1946
	lb.	lb.
January.....	922,200	-
February.....	552,300	200
March.....	1,353,200	472,100
April.....	131,500	10,000
May.....	19,898,000	521,500
June.....	10,939,300	65,100
July.....	176,500	52,000
August.....	9,624,100	8,100
September.....	1,065,800	363,800
October.....	18,100	546,100
November.....	48,800	59,000
December.....	50,700	300
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>44,780,500</b>	<b>2,098,200</b>



## STORAGE HOLDINGS OF FOOD COMMODITIES

The table below gives a summary of the quantities of the principal food products in storage in Canada at the beginning of each month of 1946. More complete details of the stocks in storage by provinces and in principal cities, as well as net monthly movements of stocks into or out of storage, may be found in the monthly and annual Cold Storage Reports of the Agricultural Division of the Bureau of Statistics.

**Table 1.—Storage Holdings of Food Commodities on Hand in Cold Storage and Other Warehouses and in Dairy Factories in Canada as at the First of Each Month, 1946**

Commodity	Jan. 1	Feb. 1	Mar. 1	April 1	May 1	June 1
Creamery butter <sup>1</sup> ... '000 lb.	36,220	22,858	9,899	5,383	6,791	18,227
Factory cheese <sup>1</sup> ... "	33,730	24,335	20,047	18,116	21,264	32,147
Evaporated whole milk <sup>2</sup> ... "	18,423	11,228	6,963	10,437	13,033	16,665
Skim-milk powder <sup>2</sup> ... "	1,823	1,220	839	734	1,259	2,051
Shell eggs <sup>1</sup> ... '000 doz.	3,303	6,607	7,581	8,634	12,775	14,843
Frozen eggs... '000 lb.	8,679	5,398	4,503	3,840	4,852	7,334
Dressed poultry <sup>1</sup> ... "	16,369	12,530	9,624	6,492	4,433	3,387
Beef... "	40,842	31,161	24,317	21,453	14,378	12,141
Veal... "	5,348	3,339	1,855	2,086	3,389	3,471
Mutton and lamb... "	7,778	5,740	3,873	3,350	2,050	1,045
Pork... "	33,072	37,229	41,528	50,731	58,397	57,797
Lard... "	972	1,926	1,517	1,432	1,435	1,295
Fish, frozen <sup>3</sup> ... "	29,510	21,156	18,329	18,810	16,978	24,057
Apples, fresh... '000 bu.	1,736	1,002	582	279	61	13
Fruits, frozen and in preservatives... '000 lb.	25,872	23,260	20,024	17,706	15,172	12,978
Vegetables, fresh—						
Celery... crates	52,441	33,162	36,752	31,430	18,696	13,421
Potatoes... tons	250,762	196,884	161,352	111,426	74,974	14,501
Onions... "	11,300	7,547	5,470	2,956	1,108	1,104
Other <sup>4</sup> ... "	17,570	8,627	6,244	4,312	2,777	2,183
Vegetables, frozen and in brine... '000 lb.	4,895	4,321	3,606	3,422	2,080	1,807
	July 1	Aug. 1	Sept. 1	Oct. 1	Nov. 1	Dec. 1
Creamery butter <sup>1</sup> ... '000 lb.	39,841	58,433	68,543	70,770	67,105	56,866
Factory cheese <sup>1</sup> ... "	51,493	52,703	43,056	39,337	32,940	25,844
Evaporated whole milk <sup>2</sup> ... "	25,447	25,747	29,334	27,342	22,255	18,774
Skim-milk powder <sup>2</sup> ... "	3,748	4,018	5,194	4,733	4,047	3,012
Shell eggs <sup>1</sup> ... '000 doz.	16,406	16,025	15,097	11,698	3,417	1,570
Frozen eggs... '000 lb.	9,703	10,091	10,614	9,449	8,405	6,878
Dressed poultry <sup>1</sup> ... "	4,634	6,454	8,539	12,230	18,430	26,266
Beef... "	15,739	12,643	18,927	24,893	29,073	36,028
Veal... "	3,530	3,847	4,146	4,035	4,650	4,980
Mutton and lamb... "	841	1,297	3,459	3,692	6,643	7,722
Pork... "	51,943	40,213	25,896	18,403	26,618	33,637
Lard... "	1,035	838	696	595	978	1,190
Fish, frozen <sup>3</sup> ... "	34,086	41,411	49,027	48,151	47,106	45,333
Apples, fresh... '000 bu.	16	11	48	332	866	7,361
Fruits, frozen and in preservatives... '000 lb.	17,521	29,773	30,716	35,147	33,535	31,382
Vegetables, fresh—						
Celery... crates	5,128	4,541	5,237	63,044	278,399	274,621
Potatoes... tons	3,869	1,697	1,810	3,453	30,693	535,997
Onions... "	606	469	534	2,831	10,185	18,040
Other <sup>4</sup> ... "	677	571	1,009	851	14,421	25,730
Vegetables, frozen and in brine... '000 lb.	1,462	3,087	6,245	7,323	8,531	9,915

<sup>1</sup> Includes stocks in transit.

<sup>2</sup> Owned and held by or for manufacturers.

<sup>3</sup> Includes smoked and fresh.

<sup>4</sup> Includes beets, cabbage, carrots and parsnips.

## TRADE OF CANADA IN PRODUCTS OF FARM ORIGIN

The tables which follow provide a summary of values of the external trade of Canada in products of farm origin. The products are grouped in Tables 2 and 3 to show articles which are or may be produced in Canada and articles which are not produced in Canada, with a breakdown as between field crops and animals and a further breakdown to show whether they are raw or manufactured and also the degree of manufacture. The expression "Canadian Farm Products" used in these tables refers, in the case of exports, to commodities actually produced in their original state on Canadian farms. In the case of imports, it covers all commodities of which the basic raw materials are such as Canadian farms produce. "Foreign Farm Products" covers, in both exports and imports, materials or commodities such as Canada does not produce in their original forms, e.g., cane sugar, tea, rubber, cotton, silk, etc. Partially manufactured products include such articles as semi-processed fruits, sugar and oils for refining, dressed leathers, semi-processed fibres for textiles, and other similar items. The summary in Table 1, showing exports to Great Britain and the United States since 1939, deals only with exports of goods actually produced in Canada.

The data have been compiled from records of the External Trade Branch, Dominion Bureau of Statistics. The amounts have been rounded to thousands and made to balance within the tables but the variation from the actual figure for any item or group of items is always less than one thousand dollars.

**Table 1.—Values of Exports of Canadian Farm Products to All Countries, the United Kingdom and the United States, 1939-46**

Item and Year	All Countries	United Kingdom		United States	
		Value	Proportion of Total	Value	Proportion of Total
	\$'000	\$'000	p.c.	\$'000	p.c.
<b>Field Crops—</b>					
1939.....	204,314	89,195	43.7	79,110	38.7
1940.....	205,706	117,136	56.9	63,357	30.8
1941.....	272,426	162,621	59.7	73,605	27.0
1942.....	247,463	107,647	43.5	78,148	31.6
1943.....	485,780	148,416	30.6	269,207	55.4
1944.....	725,034	156,683	21.6	446,784	61.6
1945.....	790,038	231,017	29.2	265,945	33.7
1946.....	553,185	223,131	40.3	106,208	19.2
<b>Animals and Animal Products—</b>					
1939.....	89,034	58,055	65.2	24,498	27.5
1940.....	117,476	89,457	76.1	21,057	17.9
1941.....	144,954	99,229	68.5	30,430	21.0
1942.....	190,156	138,716	72.9	29,408	15.5
1943.....	211,891	167,666	79.1	18,337	8.7
1944.....	301,852	235,306	78.0	26,818	8.9
1945.....	303,233	217,686	71.8	28,722	9.5
1946.....	257,164	150,050	58.3	31,315	12.2
<b>All Farm Products—</b>					
1939.....	293,348	147,250	50.2	103,608	35.3
1940.....	323,182	206,593	63.9	84,414	26.1
1941.....	417,380	261,850	62.7	104,035	24.9
1942.....	437,619	246,363	56.3	107,556	24.6
1943.....	697,671	316,082	45.3	287,544	41.2
1944.....	1,026,886	391,989	38.2	473,602	46.1
1945.....	1,093,271	448,703	41.0	294,667	27.0
1946.....	810,349	373,181	46.1	137,523	17.0

Table 2.—Values of Exports of Products of Farm Origin from Canada to All Countries, the United Kingdom and the United States, 1945 and 1946

Item	1945			1946		
	All Countries	United Kingdom	United States	All Countries	United Kingdom	United States
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>I—CANADIAN FARM PRODUCTS—<sup>1</sup></b>						
Field Crops—						
Raw materials.....	613,670	177,801	231,726	351,929	160,903	69,329
Partly manufactured.....	2,672	1,104	493	2,627	961	594
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	173,696	52,112	33,726	198,629	61,267	36,285
Totals, Field Crops.....	790,038	231,017	265,945	553,185	223,131	106,208
Animals and Animal Products—						
Raw materials.....	86,502	56,368	23,896	78,552	45,976	22,432
Partly manufactured.....	4,344	806	1,535	10,460	1,536	4,144
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	212,387	160,512	3,291	168,152	102,538	4,739
Totals, Animals and Animal Products.....	303,233	217,686	28,722	257,164	150,050	31,315
All Canadian Farm Products—						
Raw materials.....	700,172	234,169	255,622	430,481	206,879	91,761
Partly manufactured.....	7,016	1,910	2,028	13,087	2,497	4,738
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	386,083	212,624	37,017	366,781	163,805	41,024
Totals, All Canadian Farm Products.....	1,093,271	448,703	294,667	810,349	373,181	137,523
<b>II—FOREIGN FARM PRODUCTS—<sup>2</sup></b>						
Field Crops—						
Raw materials.....	11,395	4	11,336	10,756	91	6,066
Partly manufactured.....	552	—	537	763	—	687
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	40,688	9,218	9,964	32,608	2,794	6,653
Totals, Field Crops.....	52,635	9,222	21,837	44,127	2,885	13,406
Animals and Animal Products—						
Raw materials.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Partly manufactured.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, Animals and Animal Products.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Foreign Farm Products—						
Raw materials.....	11,395	4	11,336	10,756	91	6,066
Partly manufactured.....	552	—	537	763	—	687
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	40,688	9,218	9,964	32,608	2,794	6,653
Totals, All Foreign Farm Products.....	52,635	9,222	21,837	44,127	2,885	13,406
<b>III—ALL PRODUCTS OF FARM ORIGIN</b>						
<b>Field Crops—</b>						
Raw materials.....	625,065	177,805	243,062	362,685	160,994	75,395
Partly manufactured.....	3,224	1,104	1,030	3,390	961	1,281
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	214,384	61,330	43,690	231,237	64,061	42,938
Totals, Field Crops.....	842,673	240,239	287,782	597,312	226,016	119,614
Animals and Animal Products—						
Raw materials.....	86,502	56,368	23,896	78,552	45,976	22,432
Partly manufactured.....	4,344	806	1,535	10,460	1,536	4,144
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	212,387	160,512	3,291	168,152	102,538	4,739
Totals, Animals and Animal Products.....	303,233	217,686	28,722	257,164	150,050	31,315
All Products of Farm Origin—						
Raw materials.....	711,567	234,173	266,958	441,237	206,970	97,827
Partly manufactured.....	7,568	1,910	2,565	13,850	2,497	5,425
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	426,771	221,842	46,981	399,389	166,599	47,677
Totals, All Products of Farm Origin.....	1,145,906	457,925	316,504	854,476	376,066	150,929

<sup>1</sup> Includes commodities actually produced in their original state on Canadian farms.<sup>2</sup> Includes all materials or commodities such as Canada does not produce in their original forms.



**Table 3.—Values of Imports of Products of Farm Origin into Canada for Consumption from All Countries, the United Kingdom and the United States, 1945 and 1946**

Item	1945			1946		
	All Countries	United Kingdom	United States	All Countries	United Kingdom	United States
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>I—CANADIAN FARM PRODUCTS—<sup>1</sup></b>						
Field Crops—						
Raw materials.....	47,537	118	42,989	63,755	87	53,339
Partly manufactured.....	2,472	—	1,887	4,519	—	2,818
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	15,808	4,656	8,526	29,294	7,064	16,237
Totals, Field Crops.....	65,817	4,774	53,402	97,568	7,151	72,394
Animals and Animal Products—						
Raw materials.....	23,256	619	4,083	35,760	919	8,371
Partly manufactured.....	15,228	5,946	5,638	22,407	6,326	8,134
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	31,782	19,459	9,263	47,016	29,316	12,137
Totals, Animals and Animal Products.....	70,266	26,024	18,984	105,183	36,561	28,642
All Canadian Farm Products—						
Raw materials.....	70,793	737	47,072	99,515	1,006	61,710
Partly manufactured.....	17,700	5,946	7,525	26,926	6,326	10,952
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	47,590	24,115	17,789	76,310	36,380	28,374
Totals, All Canadian Farm Products.....	136,083	30,798	72,386	202,751	43,712	101,036
<b>II—FOREIGN FARM PRODUCTS—<sup>2</sup></b>						
Field Crops—						
Raw materials.....	131,810	112	87,115	156,687	300	85,886
Partly manufactured.....	40,718	15	4,350	44,149	38	4,047
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	118,561	14,005	59,035	172,027	18,372	101,751
Totals, Field Crops.....	291,089	14,132	150,500	372,863	18,710	191,684
Animals and Animal Products—						
Raw materials.....	7,716	1	973	6,224	53	1,234
Partly manufactured.....	12	—	7	119	—	62
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	2,705	345	2,249	4,336	613	3,231
Totals, Animals and Animal Products.....	10,433	346	3,229	10,679	666	4,527
All Foreign Farm Products—						
Raw materials.....	139,526	113	88,088	162,911	353	87,120
Partly manufactured.....	40,730	15	4,357	44,268	38	4,109
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	121,266	14,350	61,284	176,363	18,985	104,982
Totals, All Foreign Farm Products.....	301,522	14,478	153,729	383,542	19,376	196,211
<b>III—ALL PRODUCTS OF FARM ORIGIN (I AND II)—</b>						
Field Crops—						
Raw materials.....	179,347	230	130,104	220,442	387	139,225
Partly manufactured.....	43,190	15	6,237	48,668	38	6,865
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	134,369	18,661	67,561	201,321	25,436	117,988
Totals, Field Crops.....	356,906	18,906	203,902	470,431	25,861	264,078
Animals and Animal Products—						
Raw materials.....	30,972	620	5,056	41,984	972	9,605
Partly manufactured.....	15,240	5,946	5,645	22,526	6,326	8,196
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	34,487	19,804	11,512	51,352	29,929	15,368
Totals, Animals and Animal Products.....	80,699	26,370	22,213	115,862	37,227	33,169
All Products of Farm Origin—						
Raw materials.....	210,319	850	135,160	262,426	1,359	148,830
Partly manufactured.....	58,430	5,961	11,882	71,194	6,364	15,061
Fully or chiefly manufactured.....	168,856	38,465	79,073	252,673	55,365	133,356
Totals, All Products of Farm Origin.....	437,605	45,276	226,115	586,293	63,088	297,247

<sup>1</sup> Includes all commodities of which the basic raw materials are such as Canadian farms produce.<sup>2</sup> Includes all materials or commodities such as Canada does not produce in their original forms.

## THE FERTILIZER TRADE IN CANADA

July 1, 1945 - June 30, 1946

Source: Mining, Metallurgical and Chemical Division, Dominion Bureau of Statistics

**Production.**—Production of fertilizers during the year ended June 30, 1946, amounted to 1,118,138 tons of materials and 507,332 tons of mixtures, compared with 952,273 tons of materials and 515,477 tons of mixtures for the previous year.

To secure these data, schedules were mailed to vendors whose names were supplied by the Fertilizer Division of the Federal Department of Agriculture. In order to avoid duplication, each reporting company was furnished with a list of vendors and instructed to omit sales to manufacturers or dealers named thereon.

**Imports.**—Imports of fertilizers amounted to 479,772 tons compared with 439,124 tons during the preceding year. The larger items in the list of imports were natural phosphate rock, amounting to 302,670 tons; superphosphate, 87,887 tons; muriate of potash, 69,547 tons; potash manure salts and kainite, 6,019 tons; sulphate of potash, 6,722 tons.

**Exports.**—Exports were made up of 566,002 tons of materials and 50,504 tons of mixtures. In the list of materials exported were 188,558 tons of sulphate of ammonia and 235,889 tons of ammonium nitrate.

**Sales.**—Sales of fertilizer materials and of mixed fertilizers, including exports, totalled 1,249,449 tons. Sales in Canada of fertilizer materials at 90,446 tons showed a decrease from the previous twelve-month period of 1.8 per cent, and the sales of mixtures at 542,497 tons were up 12.3 per cent.

Table 1.—Sales of Fertilizer Materials and Mixed Fertilizers for the Fertilizer Years Ended June 30, 1945 and 1946

(Short tons)

Province	Fertilizer Materials			Mixed Fertilizers		
	1945	1946	Percentage Increase + Decrease—	1945	1946	Percentage Increase + Decrease—
Prince Edward Island.....	8,035	6,942	—13.7	40,019	49,783	+24.4
Nova Scotia.....	5,196	5,173	.....	36,608	37,895	+3.5
New Brunswick.....	7,153	5,819	—18.7	66,690	77,611	+16.4
Quebec.....	11,427	12,213	+6.9	134,758	139,095	+3.2
Ontario.....	21,247	16,911	—20.6	190,279	220,169	+15.7
Manitoba.....	7,356	7,605	+3.4	171	163	.....
Saskatchewan.....	10,282	10,928	+6.3	47	35	.....
Alberta.....	10,697	12,204	+14.1	145	267	.....
British Columbia.....	10,633	12,651	+19.0	14,364	17,479	+19.6
<b>Canada.....</b>	<b>92,026</b>	<b>90,446</b>	<b>—1.8</b>	<b>483,081</b>	<b>542,497</b>	<b>+12.3</b>
Exported.....	488,325 <sup>1</sup>	566,002 <sup>1</sup>	+10.0	44,231	50,504	+14.2
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>580,351</b>	<b>656,448</b>	<b>+13.1</b>	<b>527,312</b>	<b>593,001</b>	<b>+12.6</b>

<sup>1</sup> Does not include calcium cyanamide or ammonium phosphate.

**Table 2.—Production in Canada, Imports and Exports of Fertilizers, as Reported by the Manufacturers and Importers during the Years Ended June 30, 1945 and 1946**

(Short tons)

Item	1945			1946		
	Manu- factured	Imported	Exported	Manu- factured	Imported	Exported
Mixed fertilizers.....	515,477	—	44,231	507,332	—	50,504
Sulphate of ammonia.....	196,897	—	150,412	212,950	—	188,553
Nitrate of soda.....	—	1,155	300	—	1,415	345
Superphosphate <sup>1</sup> .....	<sup>2</sup>	53,917	2,694	<sup>2</sup>	87,887	861
Ammonium nitrate.....	205,985	—	188,752	265,127	2,085	235,889
Natural phosphate rock....	—	298,650	—	—	302,670	—
Bone meal or bone flour....	2,802	—	—	613	—	—
Muriate of potash, 50%....	—	12,400	5	—	4,925	—
Muriate of potash, 60%....	—	50,405	—	—	64,622	—
Sulphate of potash.....	—	4,174	—	—	3,622	—
Sulphate of potash—mag- nesia.....	—	3,163	—	—	3,100	—
Potash manure salts and kainite.....	—	11,918	—	—	6,019	—
Tankage.....	7,247	—	901	3,237	—	807
Sheep manure.....	—	803	—	—	1,223	—
Dried blood.....	797	—	—	271	—	—
Fish meal.....	—	—	—	41	—	—
Ammonium phosphate.....	<sup>2</sup>	—	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	—	<sup>2</sup>
Other materials.....	86	2,539	—	63	2,204	—

<sup>1</sup> Contains 18%, 19%, 20%, 47% and 48% superphosphate in 1945, and 18%, 19%, 20% and 43% superphosphate in 1946.<sup>2</sup> Not available for publication.**Table 3.—Sales of Fertilizers, except for Manufacturing Purposes, during the Year Ended June 30, 1945**

(Short tons)

Item	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total Sold in Canada	Export- ed from Canada
Nitrate of soda.....	—	—	25	10	1,049	1	—	2	12	1,099	300
Sulphate of ammonia.....	1,242	708	741	259	312	40	9	287	2,218	5,816	150,412
Calcium cyanamide.....	38	392	128	22	1,108	—	—	—	195	1,883	—
Ammonium nitrate.....	361	1,333	866	266	434	5	—	1	342	3,608	188,752
Superphosphate <sup>2</sup> .....	5,013	2,546	4,032	9,952	11,277	1	—	16	873	33,710	2,694
Bone meal or bone flour....	—	—	5	—	97	18	—	149	560	829	—
Muriate of potash, 50%....	30	—	740	150	349	—	—	—	—	1,269	—
Muriate of potash, 60%....	1,286	141	588	8	1,585	2	1	—	343	3,954	5
Sulphate of potash.....	—	8	5	9	9	—	15	2	55	103	—
Sulphate of potash— magnesia.....	—	—	11	—	43	—	—	—	28	82	—
Potash manure salts.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tankage.....	—	—	—	—	274	—	—	396	518	1,188	901
Sheep manure.....	—	56	1	226	572	25	—	—	161	1,041	—
Dried blood.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	11	131	147	—
Fish meal.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208	208	—
Ammonium phosphate— 11-48-0.....	—	—	—	—	2,351	6,761	9,195	8,255	709	27,271	—
15-20-0.....	—	—	—	—	211	31	188	857	3,604	4,891	—
2-20-0.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—
Other fertilizer materials	65	12	11	525	1,571	472	874	721	656	4,907	—
<b>Totals, Fertilizers...</b>	<b>8,835</b>	<b>5,196</b>	<b>7,153</b>	<b>11,427</b>	<b>21,247</b>	<b>7,356</b>	<b>10,282</b>	<b>10,697</b>	<b>10,633</b>	<b>92,026</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Totals, mixed fertilizers...</b>	<b>40,019</b>	<b>36,608</b>	<b>66,690</b>	<b>134,758</b>	<b>190,279</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>14,304</b>	<b>483,081</b>	<b>44,231</b>
<b>Grand Totals, 1945...</b>	<b>48,854</b>	<b>41,804</b>	<b>73,843</b>	<b>146,185</b>	<b>211,526</b>	<b>7,527</b>	<b>10,329</b>	<b>10,842</b>	<b>24,997</b>	<b>575,107</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Grand Totals, 1944...</b>	<b>42,850</b>	<b>41,456</b>	<b>72,416</b>	<b>148,165</b>	<b>193,018</b>	<b>4,034</b>	<b>3,887</b>	<b>6,228</b>	<b>23,054</b>	<b>535,108</b>	<b>—</b>

<sup>1</sup> Not available for publication.<sup>2</sup> Contains 18%, 19%, 20%, 47% and 48% superphosphate.



Table 4.—Sales of Fertilizers, except for Manufacturing Purposes, during the Year Ended June 30, 1946

(Short tons)

Item	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total Sold in Canada	Exported from Canada
Nitrate of soda.....	-	-	1	20	692	-	-	1	48	762	345
Sulphate of ammonia.....	1,051	649	546	170	318	72	22	559	2,602	5,989	188,558
Calcium cyanamide.....	17	277	142	115	988	-	-	-	163	1,702	1
Ammonium nitrate.....	864	1,830	1,030	469	1,119	4	1	1	767	6,085	235,889
Superphosphate <sup>1</sup> .....	3,952	2,262	3,109	10,522	9,588	-	-	7	1,371	30,811	861
Bone meal or bone flour.....	-	-	5	-	838	24	-	150	603	1,620	-
Muriate of potash, 50%.....	60	52	844	46	361	-	-	-	-	1,363	-
Muriate of potash, 60%.....	998	44	123	21	822	1	-	-	422	2,431	213
Sulphate of potash.....	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	2	74	82	-
Potash manure salts.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tankage.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	400	452	853	807
Sheep manure.....	-	58	-	295	684	-	-	-	356	1,373	-
Dried blood.....	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	11	152	173	-
Whale products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	76	-
Fish meal.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	135	-
Ammonium phosphate—											
11-48-0.....	-	-	7	12	1,277	6,960	9,458	8,666	953	27,333	1
16-20-0.....	-	-	-	-	69	126	502	1,377	3,851	5,925	1
2-20-0.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	-
Other fertilizer materials.....	-	-	11	543	160	418	945	1,030	586	3,693	-
<b>Totals, Fertilizers..</b>	<b>6,943</b>	<b>5,173</b>	<b>5,819</b>	<b>12,213</b>	<b>16,911</b>	<b>7,605</b>	<b>10,928</b>	<b>12,204</b>	<b>12,651</b>	<b>90,446</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Totals, mixed fertilizers.</b>	<b>49,783</b>	<b>37,895</b>	<b>77,611</b>	<b>139,095</b>	<b>220,169</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>17,479</b>	<b>542,497</b>	<b>50,504</b>
<b>Grand Totals, 1946.</b>	<b>56,725</b>	<b>43,068</b>	<b>83,430</b>	<b>151,308</b>	<b>237,080</b>	<b>7,768</b>	<b>10,963</b>	<b>12,471</b>	<b>39,130</b>	<b>632,943</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Grand Totals, 1945.</b>	<b>48,654</b>	<b>41,804</b>	<b>73,843</b>	<b>146,185</b>	<b>211,526</b>	<b>7,527</b>	<b>10,329</b>	<b>10,842</b>	<b>24,997</b>	<b>575,107</b>	<b>1</b>

<sup>1</sup> Not available for publication.<sup>2</sup> Contains 18%, 19%, 20% and 43% superphosphate.

Table 5.—Mixed Fertilizers Sold during the Year Ended June 30, 1945

(Short tons)

Formula	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total Sold in Canada	Exported from Canada
N P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> K <sub>2</sub> O											
0 12 20.....	-	-	-	-	1,806	-	-	-	964	2,570	299
0 14 7.....	-	-	-	5,069	19,149	-	-	-	-	24,218	-
2 8 16.....	-	-	-	423	1,356	-	-	-	-	1,779	-
2 8 24.....	-	-	-	-	962	-	-	-	-	962	-
2 10 8.....	-	-	-	-	23,104	-	-	-	-	23,104	-
2 12 6.....	2,557	10,792	9,943	59,338	68,808	-	-	-	-	151,438	755
2 12 8.....	-	-	-	830	-	-	-	-	-	830	-
2 12 10.....	-	-	-	11,749	36,005	-	-	-	65	47,819	-
2 16 6.....	-	-	-	769	2,266	-	15	16	1,579	4,645	-
3 10 6.....	-	-	-	-	4,869	-	-	-	-	4,869	-
3 10 10.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	596
3 12 8.....	-	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	103	-
3 15 6.....	2,564	283	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,023	-
4 8 10.....	20,439	10,583	46,129	47,317	23,703	21	3	-	-	148,195	3,922
4 12 6.....	948	8,654	2,327	5,213	5,700	43	7	-	4	22,896	1,230
4 12 8.....	-	-	-	-	147	-	-	26	6,537	6,710	150
5 7 10.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,444
5 8 7.....	-	-	-	1,243	-	-	-	-	-	1,243	484
5 8 10.....	-	-	-	1,072	-	-	-	-	-	1,072	-
5 10 5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177
5 10 10.....	13,511	1,241	7,845	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,597	2,653
6 7 6.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,904	1,904	-
6 9 12.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,828
6 9 15.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,107
6 18 12.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	620	620	-
6 30 15.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	641	641	-
8 10 5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,205	1,209	-
8 12 16.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,629
9 5 7.....	-	5,014	220	1,248	264	-	-	-	-	6,746	239
9 27 7.....	-	-	-	-	-	26	5	35	-	66	-
10 10 10.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
10 20 10.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	663	663	-
12 4 8.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
15 6 10.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	418
Other mixtures.....	-	41	50	384	2,340	81	17	64	182	3,159	1,167
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>40,019</b>	<b>36,608</b>	<b>66,690</b>	<b>134,758</b>	<b>190,279</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>14,364</b>	<b>483,081</b>	<b>44,231</b>

**Table 6.—Mixed Fertilizers Sold during the Year Ended June 30, 1946**

(Short tons)

NOTE.—The figures in this table include the tobacco fertilizers and those containing boron and magnesium oxide which are shown separately in tables 7, 8 and 9.

Formula			P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total Sold in Canada	Exported from Canada
N	P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	K <sub>2</sub> O											
0	12	20	-	-	-	-	1,060	-	-	-	583	1,652	179
0	14	7	-	-	-	4,424	17,920	-	-	-	-	22,353	-
2	8	16	-	-	-	472	3,236	-	-	-	-	3,708	-
2	10	8	-	-	-	4,128	39,318	-	-	-	-	43,446	-
2	12	6	2,797	11,248	8,621	60,460	81,723	32	-	-	561	165,451	580
2	12	10	-	-	-	7,636	18,702	-	-	-	219	26,557	-
2	16	6	-	-	-	984	3,315	-	-	70	1,475	5,824	-
3	10	8	-	-	-	145	15,114	-	-	-	-	15,259	-
3	15	6	1,949	109	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,091	-
4	8	6	1,985	625	14,115	2,190	4,430	-	-	-	-	23,345	-
4	8	10	21,516	11,093	38,949	48,611	23,260	7	-	-	-	143,436	2,574
4	12	6	5,199	9,545	4,262	5,607	8,070	15	7	-	-	32,705	622
4	12	8	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	61	7,734	7,871	220
4	24	12	-	-	-	-	1,835	-	-	-	-	1,835	-
5	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,608
5	8	7	-	-	-	3,036	9	-	-	-	-	3,045	658
5	10	10	16,335	795	11,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,447	1,993
6	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	2,512	2,529	-
6	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,429
6	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,955
6	18	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,098	1,098	-
6	30	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	961	961	-
8	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1,285	1,297	-
9	5	7	-	4,448	314	1,197	290	-	-	-	-	6,239	48
10	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	754	754	-
Other mixtures			2	32	-	216	1,803	109	28	107	297	2,594	3,638
<b>Totals</b>			<b>49,783</b>	<b>37,895</b>	<b>77,611</b>	<b>139,095</b>	<b>220,169</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>17,479</b>	<b>542,497</b>	<b>50,504</b>

**Table 7.—Tobacco Specials Sold during the Year Ended June 30, 1946**

(Short tons)

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in Table 6.

Formula			Quebec	Ontario	Canada
N	P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	K <sub>2</sub> O			
2	10	8	4,128	38,498	42,626
3	10	8	145	15,114	15,259
4	8	10	-	1,044	1,044
5	8	7	3,033	9	3,042
<b>Totals</b>			<b>7,306</b>	<b>55,565</b>	<b>62,871</b>

**Table 8.—Sales of Mixed Fertilizers Containing Boron during the Year Ended June 30, 1946**

(Short tons)

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in Table 6.

Formula			Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	British Columbia	Canada	Exported
N	P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	K <sub>2</sub> O								
0	14	7	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-
2	8	16	-	-	-	10	470	-	480	-
2	12	6	1,291	1,173	648	294	25	-	3,431	30
2	12	10	-	-	-	24	6	-	30	-
3	15	8	655	-	1	-	-	-	656	-
4	8	6	236	-	69	-	-	-	305	-
4	12	6	-	317	54	8	-	-	379	-
4	8	10	30	-	432	54	36	-	552	-
5	10	10	-	-	563	-	-	-	563	55
9	5	7	-	165	8	2	-	-	175	-
Others			-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-
<b>Totals</b>			<b>2,212</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,591</b>	<b>85</b>

**Table 9.—Sales of Mixed Fertilizers (Exclusive of Tobacco Fertilizers) Containing Magnesium Oxide during the Year Ended June 30, 1916**

(Short tons)

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in Table 6.

Formula	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Man., Sask. and Alta.	British Columbia	Canada	Exported
N P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> K <sub>2</sub> O									
2 10 8	—	—	—	—	5,602	—	—	5,602	—
2 12 6	—	110	—	—	6	—	—	116	—
3 10 8	—	—	—	—	4,490	—	—	4,490	—
4 8 6	763	—	6,126	—	—	—	—	6,889	—
4 8 10	9,590	146	22,372	52	1,768	—	—	33,918	50
4 12 6	221	92	854	—	—	—	—	1,167	—
5 7 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,101
5 8 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	653
5 10 10	10,908	605	9,165	—	—	—	—	20,578	1,923
6 9 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,429
6 9 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,955
8 12 16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,635
9 5 7	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	62	—
Others	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	76	—
<b>Totals</b>	<b>21,372</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>38,517</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>11,866</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>72,898</b>	<b>43,751</b>

**Table 10.—Nitrogen, Phosphoric Acid and Potash Contained in Mixed Fertilizers Sold in Canada during the Years Ended June 30, 1915 and 1916**

Province	1915				1916			
	Total Tonnage	Nitrogen	Phosphoric Acid	Potash	Total Tonnage	Nitrogen	Phosphoric Acid	Potash
	tons	lb.	lb.	lb.	tons	lb.	lb.	lb.
Prince Edward Island	40,019	3,318,180	7,582,840	7,518,280	49,783	4,158,480	9,531,300	9,391,920
Nova Scotia	36,608	3,017,520	7,203,020	5,440,800	37,895	3,040,200	7,508,100	5,610,450
New Brunswick	66,690	5,112,460	11,979,680	12,323,920	77,611	6,121,120	13,886,860	13,347,480
Quebec	134,758	7,616,200	28,409,000	21,254,080	139,095	8,009,600	29,080,360	21,633,900
Ontario	190,279	8,209,420	43,592,520	30,090,060	220,169	9,999,440	49,569,720	33,476,420
Manitoba	171	16,280	46,280	22,280	163	19,240	59,920	25,400
Saskatchewan	47	3,660	13,060	6,860	35	3,900	11,020	5,540
Alberta	145	14,820	45,380	20,260	267	27,540	88,240	39,860
British Columbia	14,364	1,344,720	3,746,460	2,479,840	17,479	1,657,600	4,607,000	2,916,800
<b>Totals, Canada</b>	<b>483,081</b>	<b>28,653,260</b>	<b>102,618,240</b>	<b>79,156,380</b>	<b>542,487</b>	<b>33,037,120</b>	<b>114,342,520</b>	<b>86,447,800</b>
Exported from Canada	44,231	2,622,580	10,759,320	9,218,620	50,504	5,565,980	8,410,560	11,157,860
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>527,312</b>	<b>31,275,840</b>	<b>113,377,560</b>	<b>88,375,000</b>	<b>593,001</b>	<b>38,603,100</b>	<b>122,753,080</b>	<b>97,605,660</b>

**Table 11.—Nitrogen, Phosphoric Acid and Potash Contained in Fertilizer Materials Sold in Canada during the Years Ended June 30, 1915 and 1916**

Province	1915				1916			
	Total Tonnage	Nitrogen	Phosphoric Acid	Potash	Total Tonnage	Nitrogen	Phosphoric Acid	Potash
	tons	lb.	lb.	lb.	tons	lb.	lb.	lb.
Prince Edward Island	8,035	751,310	2,028,600	1,573,200	6,942	997,780	1,580,800	1,257,600
Nova Scotia	5,196	1,325,250	514,640	178,320	5,173	1,586,240	905,960	106,920
New Brunswick	7,153	913,820	809,940	1,455,460	5,819	961,660	1,215,900	991,600
Quebec	11,427	326,590	2,181,940	172,750	12,213	446,080	4,140,980	187,940
Ontario	21,247	1,961,740	5,723,280	2,290,360	16,911	1,895,880	5,488,760	1,324,240
Manitoba	7,356	1,809,030	9,406,420	2,900	7,605	1,622,780	6,909,200	1,200
Saskatchewan	10,282	2,496,940	12,987,720	16,200	10,928	2,289,100	9,658,480	—
Alberta	10,697	2,784,010	12,317,620	2,000	12,204	2,583,700	9,397,620	1,920
British Columbia	10,633	2,897,220	4,804,480	482,140	12,651	3,288,000	3,550,220	610,720
<b>Totals, Canada</b>	<b>92,026</b>	<b>15,265,910</b>	<b>50,771,640</b>	<b>6,173,360</b>	<b>90,446</b>	<b>15,671,820</b>	<b>42,847,920</b>	<b>4,482,140</b>
Exported from Canada	488,325 <sup>1</sup>	271,685,900	158,470,320	6,000	566,002	273,358,580	91,468,080	255,600
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>580,351</b>	<b>286,951,810</b>	<b>209,241,960</b>	<b>6,179,360</b>	<b>656,448</b>	<b>289,030,400</b>	<b>134,316,000</b>	<b>4,737,740</b>

<sup>1</sup> Does not include cyanamide.



Table 12.—Fertilizers Sold for Consumption in Canada, during the Years Ended June 30, 1927 and 1929-46

Year Ended June 30	Materials		Mixtures		Total
	Quantity	Percentage of Total	Quantity	Percentage of Total	
	tons		tons		tons
1927.....	105,141	62.1	64,423	37.9	169,564
1929.....	115,672	51.7	108,078	48.3	223,750
1930.....	166,257	51.8	154,950	48.2	321,207
1931.....	137,813	48.5	146,404	51.5	284,217
1932.....	92,864	51.0	87,119	48.4	179,983
1933.....	82,374	49.5	84,033	50.5	166,407
1934.....	98,955	50.8	95,896	49.2	194,851
1935.....	104,711	49.3	107,768	50.7	212,479
1936.....	96,479	41.2	137,361	58.8	233,840
1937.....	106,993	35.9	191,283	64.1	298,276
1938.....	106,774	33.0	216,602	67.0	323,376
1939.....	101,077	30.3	232,926	69.7	334,003
1940.....	85,638	24.7	261,083	75.3	346,721
1941.....	74,534	23.0	249,667	77.0	324,201
1942.....	72,136	17.2	347,411	82.8	419,547
1943.....	72,162	14.7	417,699	85.3	489,861
1944.....	79,233	14.8	455,875	85.2	535,108
1945.....	92,026	16.0	483,081	84.0	575,107
1946.....	102,639	15.9	543,406	84.1	646,045

Table 13.—Nitrogen, Phosphoric Acid and Potash Contained in Fertilizers Sold in Canada during the Years Ended June 30, 1936-46

(Short tons)

Year Ended June 30	In Materials			In Mixtures		
	Nitrogen	Phosphoric Acid	Potash	Nitrogen	Phosphoric Acid	Potash
1936.....	3,972	14,963	4,071	4,276	13,427	10,303
1937.....	4,544	17,934	4,623	5,714	19,095	14,819
1938.....	4,509	17,321	4,779	6,247	22,185	17,142
1939.....	4,422	15,982	4,931	6,531	24,193	18,408
1940.....	4,284	15,156	4,137	7,180	27,345	21,106
1941.....	3,488	12,965	3,994	6,939	26,278	19,908
1942.....	5,042	13,911	2,877	9,311	37,099	27,497
1943.....	3,459	13,998	3,112	11,282	45,079	32,977
1944.....	5,422	15,286	2,933	13,638	48,850	28,020
1945.....	7,633	25,387	3,087	14,327	51,309	39,578
1946.....	9,863	23,827	2,241	16,540	57,198	43,279

## METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS

Table 1.—Temperatures in Degrees Fahrenheit at the Dominion Experimental Farms and Stations, January-March, 1917, compared with Normal

SOURCE: Division of Field Husbandry, Dominion Department of Agriculture

Experimental Farm or Station	January				February				March			
	High	Low	Mean	Normal	High	Low	Mean	Normal	High	Low	Mean	Normal
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	50	-5	19	18	43	1	24	17	47	10	30	27
Kentville, N.S.	58	-5	21	21	52	4	27	20	55	7	31	29
Nappan, N.S.	54	-12	19	18	50	-2	23	17	53	2	29	27
Fredericton, N.B.	48	-26	13	14	45	-8	20	14	50	7	28	27
L'Assomption, Que.	41	-29	11	13	36	-27	10	11	44	4	28	23
Lennoxville, Que.	49	-30	14	13	43	-23	13	13	50	-10	28	25
Normandin, Que.	38	-44	-1	0	35	-28	8	5	43	-14	21	12
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que.	40	-20	10	11	44	-7	15	12	44	2	25	24
Delhi, Ont.	49	2	28	22	42	1	20	22	52	-2	29	32
Harrow, Ont.	50	5	31	25	47	1	23	27	54	17	42	35
Kapuskasing, Ont.	39	-35	3	-2	33	-28	3	2	43	-21	16	14
Ottawa, Ont.	39	-23	13	12	34	-23	10	13	40	0	25	25
Brandon, Man.	39	-35	5	-2	35	-31	-1	2	45	-19	13	18
Morden, Man.	39	-21	9	3	36	-25	3	8	47	-3	21	20
Indian Head, Sask.	42	-33	7	-1	38	-44	-3	6	43	-23	13	18
Scott, Sask.	39	-39	10	-1	36	-47	-6	4	43	-30	14	16
Swift Current, Sask.	45	-41	11	8	42	-29	6	14	44	-30	18	24
Beaverlodge, Alta.	43	-53	10	8	45	-44	7	14	61	-27	23	21
Fort Vermilion, Alta.	42	-55	-11	-11	24	-62	-11	-4	49	-37	24	10
Lacombe, Alta.	53	-39	12	8	55	-44	7	13	62	-36	21	23
Lethbridge, Alta.	48	-29	21	16	53	-32	15	19	57	-36	21	28
Manyberries, Alta.	46	-29	16	11	52	-28	11	12	55	-20	19	27
Agassiz, B.C.	52	3	32	34	58	9	42	38	75	27	48	44
Sidney, B.C.	49	13	35	37	54	20	42	39	60	30	45	42
Summerland, B.C.	50	-2	24	25	60	-1	32	29	64	16	41	39

Table 2.—Precipitation in Inches at the Dominion Experimental Farms and Stations, January-March, 1917, compared with Normal

SOURCE: Division of Field Husbandry, Dominion Department of Agriculture

Experimental Farm or Station	January		February		March	
	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	4.0	4.2	3.1	3.5	2.1	3.6
Kentville, N.S.	4.7	4.0	4.3	3.2	1.9	3.1
Nappan, N.S.	3.3	3.4	4.1	2.8	2.0	2.9
Fredericton, N.B.	2.8	3.8	3.8	2.6	3.6	3.0
L'Assomption, Que.	4.5	3.3	3.3	2.4	2.5	2.9
Lennoxville, Que.	4.7	3.4	3.7	2.3	2.6	2.9
Normandin, Que.	1.3	2.1	4.1	2.1	0.3	2.2
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que.	2.2	2.7	3.9	2.3	2.3	2.4
Delhi, Ont.	3.3	3.3	2.3	3.3	3.9	2.7
Harrow, Ont.	2.6	2.0	1.1	1.7	2.8	2.2
Kapuskasing, Ont.	1.9	1.9	2.3	1.1	1.4	1.7
Ottawa, Ont.	3.8	3.1	1.9	2.4	5.2	2.7
Brandon, Man.	1.8	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.2	1.0
Morden, Man.	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1
Indian Head, Sask.	1.7	0.8	1.5	0.6	0.6	1.1
Scott, Sask.	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.6
Swift Current, Sask.	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5
Beaverlodge, Alta.	2.5	1.4	2.4	0.8	0.7	1.2
Fort Vermilion, Alta.	1.5	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.9	0.6
Lacombe, Alta.	0.9	0.6	2.0	0.6	1.0	0.7
Lethbridge, Alta.	0.8	0.7	1.4	0.6	2.1	0.9
Manyberries, Alta.	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.7
Agassiz, B.C.	12.6	8.0	5.8	5.9	4.6	5.5
Sidney, B.C.	7.0	4.7	4.7	3.4	2.1	2.7
Summerland, B.C.	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7

## PRICES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE

Table 1.—Monthly Averages of Daily Closing Cash Prices per Bushel of Canadian Grains, Basis in Store Fort William-Port Arthur and Vancouver, January-March, 1917

Grain and Grade	January	February	March
	cents and eighths	cents and eighths	cents and eighths
<b>Wheat—</b>			
<b>CLASS I (DOMESTIC)—</b>			
Domestic Use— <sup>1</sup>			
1 Hard.....	125	137/4	155
1 Northern.....	125	137/4	155
2 Northern.....	122	134/4	152
3 Northern.....	120	132/4	150
4 Northern.....	115	127/4	145
No. 5.....	112	124/4	142
No. 6.....	108	120/4	138
Feed.....	106	118/4	136
1 C.W. Garnet.....	120	132/4	150
2 C.W. Garnet.....	118	130/4	148
3 C.W. Garnet.....	116	128/4	146
1 Alberta Red Winter.....	135	147/4	165
2 Alberta Winter.....	134	146/4	164
3 Alberta Winter.....	131	143/4	161
1 C.W. Amber Durum.....	135	147/4	165
2 C.W. Amber Durum.....	132	144/4	162
3 C.W. Amber Durum.....	130	142/4	160
Country Points.....	2	2	2
<b>CLASS II (EXPORT)—</b>			
United Kingdom— <sup>1</sup>			
1 Hard.....	155	155	155
1 Northern.....	155	155	155
2 Northern.....	152	152	152
3 Northern.....	150	150	150
Commercial—			
1 Hard.....	227/5	245/4	288/1
1 Northern.....	227/5	245/4	288/1
2 Northern.....	224/5	242/4	285/1
3 Northern.....	222/5	240/4	283/1
1 C.W. Amber Durum.....	237/4	255/4	298/1
2 C.W. Amber Durum.....	234/4	252/4	295/1
3 C.W. Amber Durum.....	232/4	250/4	293/1
<b>Oats—</b>			
Domestic and Country—			
2 C.W.....	51/4	51/4	57/4
Extra 3 C.W.....	51/4	51/4	57/4
3 C.W.....	51/4	51/4	57/4
Extra 1 Feed.....	51/4	51/4	57/4
1 Feed.....	51/4	51/4	57/4
2 Feed.....	51/4	51/4	57/2
3 Feed.....	51/4	51/4	56/7
Export.....	8	8	8
<b>Barley—</b>			
Domestic and Country—			
1 C.W. Six-Row.....	64/6	64/6	76/6
2 C.W. Six-Row.....	64/6	64/6	76/6
3 C.W. Six-Row.....	64/6	64/6	76/6
1 C.W. Two-Row.....	64/6	64/6	76/6
2 C.W. Two-Row.....	64/6	64/6	76/6
2 C.W. Yellow.....	64/6	64/6	76/6
3 C.W. Yellow.....	64/6	64/6	76/6
1 Feed.....	64/6	64/6	76/6
2 Feed.....	64/6	64/6	76/6
3 Feed.....	64/6	64/6	76/6
Export.....	4	4	4
<b>Rye—</b>			
Domestic and Country—			
2 C.W.....	258/2	291/2	324/7
3 C.W.....	253/2	286/2	318/4
4 C.W.....	245/5	275	308/1
Ergoty.....	215/5	245	280/2
Rejected 2 C.W.....	232/5	262	297/2
Export.....	5	5	5

For footnotes see end of table, page 109.



**Table 1.—Monthly Averages of Daily Closing Cash Prices per Bushel of Canadian Grains, Basis in Store Fort William-Port Arthur and Vancouver, January-March, 1947—concluded**

Grain and Grade	January	February	March
	cents and eighths	cents and eighths	cents and eighths
<b>Flaxseed—</b>			
Domestic (To Crushers)—			
1 C.W.....	275	325	325
2 C.W.....	271	321	321
3 C.W.....	262	312	312
4 C.W.....	258	308	308
Country—			
1 C.W.....	325	325	325
2 C.W.....	321	321	321
3 C.W.....	312	312	312
4 C.W.....	308	308	308
Export.....	6	6	4

<sup>1</sup> Plus 3½ cents per bushel carrying charge.

<sup>2</sup> Prices at country points 10 cents per bushel above those for domestic use up to February 17 inclusive; from February 18, prices at country points were 20 cents per bushel below those for domestic use, all basis Fort William-Port Arthur and Vancouver.

<sup>3</sup> Export prices same as for domestic and country use plus equalization fees as follows: January, East, West and B.C. 41/7; February, East, West and B.C. 44/4; March, East, West and B.C. 56/3. Advance equalization payment to producers 10 cents per bushel.

<sup>4</sup> Export prices same as for domestic and country use plus equalization fees as follows: January and February, East 110 and West 106; March, East 108/8 and West 105/2. Advance equalization payment to producers 15 cents per bushel.

<sup>5</sup> Export prices same as for domestic and country use.

<sup>6</sup> Export prices same as for country use.

**Table 2.—Average Monthly Prices of Flour, Middlings, Bran and Shorts at Principal Markets, January-March, 1947**

SOURCE: For Canadian Markets, Prices Branch, Dominion Bureau of Statistics; for Minneapolis, *The Northwestern Miller*

Item and Market	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Item and Market	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
<b>Flour—</b>				<b>Bran—</b>			
First patents, Montreal <sup>1</sup> bbl.	4.90	4.90	4.90	Montreal <sup>2</sup> ..... ton	24.00	24.00	24.00
Ont. Winter Wheat de-				Toronto <sup>3</sup> .....	24.00	24.00	24.00
livered Montreal.....	5.70	5.70	5.70	Winnipeg.....	25.00	25.00	25.00
First patents, Toronto <sup>1</sup>	4.90	4.90	4.90	Vancouver.....	29.80	29.80	29.80
First patents, Winnipeg <sup>1</sup>	5.30	5.30	5.30	Minneapolis.....	37.00	38.62	55.90
First patents, Vancou-					37.56	39.25	56.40
ver <sup>1</sup> .....	5.40	5.40	5.40	<b>Shorts—</b>			
Spring family, Minnea-				Montreal <sup>4</sup> .....	25.00	25.00	25.00
polis <sup>2</sup> .....	12.40	12.58	14.76	Toronto <sup>3</sup> .....	25.00	25.00	25.00
	12.48	12.66	15.04	Winnipeg.....	26.00	26.00	26.00
<b>Middlings—</b>				Vancouver.....	30.80	30.80	30.80
Montreal <sup>3</sup> ..... ton	32.50	32.50	32.50	Minneapolis <sup>4</sup> .....	38.12	41.00	58.10
Toronto <sup>3</sup> .....	32.50	32.50	32.50		38.81	41.38	59.00
Winnipeg.....	29.00	29.00	29.00				
Vancouver.....	33.80	33.80	33.80				

<sup>1</sup> Price per barrel of two 98-lb. sacks.

<sup>2</sup> Price per barrel of two 100-lb. sacks.

<sup>3</sup> Prices do not include freight charges of \$4.50 per ton paid by the Federal Government.

<sup>4</sup> Standard middlings.

<sup>5</sup> Low.

<sup>6</sup> High.

#### BASIS OF QUOTATIONS—

Montreal and Toronto: carlots f.o.b. Ontario and Montreal lake and rail points. Winnipeg: flour, bran and shorts—carlots, f.o.b. warehouse, outright purchases; middlings—wholesale, carlots. Vancouver: flour—carlots, f.o.b. warehouse, outright purchases; bran and shorts—carlots or mixed carlots, in bags, delivered Vancouver; middlings—sacked, less than carlots, delivered. Minneapolis: carlots, prompt delivery.

**Table 3.—Monthly Average Prices per Bushel of Grains in the United States, January-March, 1947**

SOURCE: Bureau of Agricultural Economics, United States Department of Agriculture

Grain and Grade	January	February	March
	cents	cents	cents
Wheat—			
No. 2 Hard Winter, Kansas City.....	209.0	226.1	269.4
No. 1 Dark Northern Spring, Minneapolis.....	224.8	231.4	271.5
Corn—			
No. 3 Yellow, Chicago.....	133.2	141.9	173.1
Oats—			
No. 3 White, Chicago.....	83.7	83.6	94.3
No. 3 White, Minneapolis.....	79.4	81.8	92.0
Barley—			
No. 3, Minneapolis.....	169.8	164.2	183.8
Rye—			
No. 2, Minneapolis.....	285.7	310.8	353.9

**Table 4.—Weighted Average Monthly Prices per Cwt. of Live Stock (All Grades) at Principal Canadian Markets, January-March, 1947**

SOURCE: Marketing Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture

Market	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
	Cattle			Calves		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Montreal.....	9.82	10.30	10.61	13.14	14.47	14.46
Toronto.....	11.90	12.70	12.74	15.20	15.49	15.36
Winnipeg.....	11.31	11.43	11.60	13.73	14.18	12.72
Calgary.....	11.00	11.75	12.31	11.16	11.55	11.84
Edmonton.....	10.53	10.88	10.91	11.06	12.06	11.71
Moose Jaw.....	10.32	10.97	10.95	10.81	10.77	11.39
	Hogs <sup>1</sup>			Sheep and Lambs		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Montreal.....	22.26	21.88	21.87	11.74	12.82	10.90
Toronto.....	21.71	21.38	21.38	14.21	14.59	14.89
Winnipeg.....	19.51	20.19	20.15	11.61	11.80	10.05
Calgary.....	19.21	20.26	20.74	11.50	11.46	11.68
Edmonton.....	18.74	19.50	19.73	11.14	11.37	11.35
Moose Jaw.....	19.21	19.75	19.75	7.42	11.79	10.77

<sup>1</sup> Grade B1, dressed.**Table 5.—Average Monthly Prices per Cwt. of Live Stock at Chicago, U.S.A., January-March, 1947**

SOURCE: Bureau of Agricultural Economics, United States Department of Agriculture

Class and Grade	January	February	March
	\$	\$	\$
Cattle and Calves—			
Beef steers, choice and prime.....	28.08	26.26	26.92
Beef steers, good.....	23.93	23.79	24.05
Beef steers, medium.....	20.44	21.06	21.82
Vealers, good and choice.....	24.58	26.00	24.76
Stocker and feeder steers, average price, all weights <sup>1</sup> .....	17.68	18.96	20.13
Hogs, average price, all purchases.....	22.45	25.70	27.10
Lambs, slaughter, good and choice.....	23.23	23.24	23.46

<sup>1</sup> Kansas City.

Table 6.—Average Monthly Prices per Cwt. of Live Stock at Principal Canadian Markets, January-March, 1947

Source: Marketing Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture

Market, Class and Grade	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Market, Class and Grade	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
<b>Montreal—</b>				<b>Toronto—concluded</b>			
Steers, up to 1,050 lb.—				Hogs—			
Good.....	13-61	13-72	14-00	Slaughter <sup>2</sup> .....	21-71	21-38	21-38
Medium.....	12-49	12-70	13-12	Feeders <sup>2</sup> .....	13-00	13-00	1
Common.....	10-80	11-09	11-02	Lambs—			
Steers, over 1,050 lb.—				Good handyweights.....	15-66	15-28	15-98
Good.....	13-57	13-76	14-03	Common, all weights.....	13-38	13-70	13-10
Medium.....	12-46	12-80	12-88	Sheep—			
Common.....	1	10-25	10-25	Good handyweights.....	9-30	9-46	9-91
Heifers—				<b>Winnipeg—</b>			
Good.....	12-02	12-46	12-75	Steers, up to 1,050 lb.—			
Medium.....	10-65	11-03	11-38	Good.....	13-25	13-50	13-60
Calves, fed—				Medium.....	11-89	12-28	12-22
Good.....	1	13-50	13-83	Common.....	10-37	10-39	10-69
Medium.....	1	1	12-10	Steers, over 1,050 lb.—			
Calves, veal—				Good.....	13-28	13-53	13-71
Good and choice.....	16-30	17-02	16-05	Medium.....	11-93	12-17	12-27
Common and medium.....	14-53	15-49	14-60	Common.....	10-75	10-25	10-78
Cows—				Heifers—			
Good.....	10-58	10-71	10-86	Good.....	11-95	12-18	12-60
Medium.....	9-42	9-64	9-74	Medium.....	10-59	10-91	11-25
Bulls—				Calves, fed—			
Good.....	10-58	11-11	11-46	Good.....	13-23	13-35	13-31
Hogs—				Medium.....	12-00	12-08	12-16
Slaughter <sup>2</sup> .....	22-27	21-88	21-87	Calves, veal—			
Feeders <sup>2</sup> .....	1	1	1	Good and choice.....	15-15	15-72	15-75
Lambs—				Common and medium.....	11-22	12-04	9-33
Good handyweights.....	15-00	15-71	15-75	Cows—			
Common, all weights.....	9-73	10-71	12-00	Good.....	10-05	10-47	10-85
Sheep—				Medium.....	8-99	9-40	9-73
Good handyweights.....	8-30	8-69	8-74	Bulls—			
<b>Toronto—</b>				Good.....	10-56	11-36	11-71
Steers, up to 1,050 lb.—				Stocker and feeder steers—			
Good.....	13-36	13-98	14-24	Good.....	10-67	10-94	11-16
Medium.....	12-63	13-20	13-57	Common.....	9-16	9-43	9-68
Common.....	11-69	12-28	12-72	Stock cows and heifers—			
Steers, over 1,050 lb.—				Good.....	8-92	9-61	9-67
Good.....	13-96	14-21	14-54	Common.....	7-57	8-55	8-37
Medium.....	13-34	13-60	13-96	Hogs—			
Common.....	12-45	12-83	13-20	Slaughter <sup>2</sup> .....	19-51	20-19	20-15
Heifers—				Feeders <sup>2</sup> .....	15-25	15-99	16-00
Good.....	13-12	13-59	14-03	Lambs—			
Medium.....	12-50	13-10	13-49	Good handyweights.....	13-81	13-50	13-50
Calves, fed—				Common, all weights.....	10-00	9-82	9-53
Good.....	13-88	13-95	14-18	Sheep—			
Medium.....	13-28	13-42	13-66	Good handyweights.....	7-75	7-77	7-75
Calves, veal—				<b>Calgary—</b>			
Good and choice.....	16-51	16-80	16-50	Steers, up to 1,050 lb.—			
Common and medium.....	13-58	13-95	13-79	Good.....	12-62	13-29	13-70
Cows—				Medium.....	11-91	12-58	12-98
Good.....	10-89	11-36	10-53	Common.....	11-06	11-50	11-53
Medium.....	9-98	10-43	10-38	Steers, over 1,050 lb.—			
Bulls—				Good.....	12-58	13-28	13-85
Good.....	11-12	11-87	12-05	Medium.....	12-07	12-69	13-02
Stocker and feeder steers—				Common.....	11-13	11-78	11-79
Good.....	11-90	12-89	12-78				
Common.....	10-59	11-42	11-78				

For footnotes see end of table, page 112.



Table 6.—Average Monthly Prices per Cwt. of Live Stock at Principal Canadian Markets, January-March, 1947—concluded

Market, Class and Grade	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Market, Class and Grade	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
<b>Calgary—concluded</b>				<b>Edmonton—concluded</b>			
Heifers—				Stocker and feeder steers—			
Good.....	11.56	12.31	12.86	Good.....	10.04	10.15	10.63
Medium.....	10.99	11.57	12.03	Common.....	8.86	9.15	9.10
Calves, fed—				Stock cows and heifers—			
Good.....	12.10	12.80	13.39	Good.....	8.26	8.74	8.85
Medium.....	11.50	12.10	12.48	Common.....	7.24	7.54	7.57
Calves, veal—				Hogs—			
Good and choice.....	11.64	12.54	13.10	Slaughter <sup>2</sup> .....	18.74	19.50	19.73
Common and medium.....	10.35	10.75	11.06	Feeders <sup>2</sup> .....	15.95	15.91	15.50
Cows—				Lambs—			
Good.....	9.54	10.11	10.45	Good handyweights.....	12.89	12.99	13.07
Medium.....	8.90	9.34	9.66	Common, all weights.....	9.06	9.08	9.35
Bulls—				Sheep—			
Good.....	9.73	10.28	10.60	Good handy weights.....	7.48	7.57	8.00
Stocker and feeder steers—				<b>Moose Jaw—</b>			
Good.....	11.11	11.54	11.85	Steers, up to 1,050 lb.—			
Common.....	9.81	10.39	10.61	Good.....	12.29	12.70	13.02
Stock cows and heifers—				Medium.....	10.84	10.87	11.39
Good.....	8.81	9.08	9.08	Common.....	9.25	9.85	9.99
Common.....	7.81	8.00	8.25	Steers, over 1,050 lb.—			
Hogs—				Good.....	12.38	12.73	12.98
Slaughter <sup>2</sup> .....	19.21	20.26	20.74	Medium.....	10.89	11.07	11.31
Feeders <sup>2</sup> .....	16.57	17.60	18.26	Common.....	9.50	9.75	10.00
Lambs—				Heifers—			
Good handyweights.....	13.05	12.97	12.94	Good.....	10.87	11.93	12.18
Common, all weights.....	11.40	11.59	11.74	Medium.....	9.58	10.50	10.95
Sheep—				Calves, fed—			
Good handyweights.....	8.31	8.80	8.75	Good.....	11.72	12.07	12.50
<b>Edmonton—</b>				Medium.....	10.13	11.25	11.23
Steers, up to 1,050 lb.—				Calves, veal—			
Good.....	12.12	12.82	13.05	Good and choice.....	12.95	13.50	13.67
Medium.....	10.99	11.49	11.53	Common and medium.....	10.32	10.50	10.53
Common.....	9.84	9.67	9.36	Cows—			
Steers, over 1,050 lb.—				Good.....	9.51	9.85	10.08
Good.....	12.13	12.85	13.08	Medium.....	8.61	9.49	9.45
Medium.....	10.85	11.50	11.55	Bulls—			
Common.....	10.00	10.00	<sup>1</sup>	Good.....	9.51	10.17	10.35
Heifers—				Stocker and feeder steers—			
Good.....	11.12	11.36	11.51	Good.....	10.12	10.38	10.83
Medium.....	9.55	10.05	10.14	Common.....	9.20	9.22	9.27
Calves, fed—				Stock cows and heifers—			
Good.....	11.82	12.83	12.85	Good.....	8.39	8.50	<sup>1</sup>
Medium.....	10.64	11.58	11.58	Common.....	6.19	6.67	7.00
Calves, veal—				Hogs—			
Good and choice.....	12.62	13.23	13.08	Slaughter <sup>2</sup> .....	19.21	19.75	19.75
Common and medium.....	9.77	10.06	10.03	Feeders <sup>2</sup> .....	15.00	15.00	15.00
Cows—				Lambs—			
Good.....	9.92	10.08	10.20	Good handyweights.....	12.47	12.50	12.63
Medium.....	8.62	8.75	8.93	Common, all weights.....	<sup>1</sup>	10.00	10.00
Bulls—				Sheep—			
Good.....	9.40	9.87	10.12	Good handyweights. ....	7.23	<sup>1</sup>	7.00

<sup>1</sup> No quotations.<sup>2</sup> Sold on dressed carcass basis.<sup>3</sup> Sold alive.

Table 7.—Wholesale Prices of Produce at Principal Canadian Markets, January-March, 1947

SOURCE: Prices Branch, Dominion Bureau of Statistics

NOTE.—Prices for hams, bacon, beef and lamb at Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg and Vancouver; butter at Montreal, Toronto and Winnipeg; and eggs and potatoes at all centres are averages of weekly quotations; other prices are quotations as at the 15th of the month. Prices for hams and bacon include sales tax.

Item and Market	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Item and Market	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
<b>Halifax—</b>				<b>Toronto—concluded</b>			
Hams, smoked, light, No. 1.....lb.	0.39	0.39	0.39	Eggs, grade A, large..... doz.	0.42	0.40	0.40
Bacon, smoked, light, No. 1.....lb.	0.42	0.42	0.42	Potatoes, No. 1..... 75 lb.	1.18	1.16	1.23
Beef carcass, steer, commercial quality.....lb.	0.24	0.24	0.24	Timothy hay, good, No. 2, baled..... ton	19.00	21.00	21.00
Lamb carcass, good.....lb.	0.27	0.27	0.27	<b>Winnipeg—</b>			
Lard, pure, in tierces.....lb.	0.22	0.22	0.22	Hams, smoked, light.....lb.	0.37	0.37	0.37
Butter, creamery, first grade, 2-lb. flats.....lb.	0.43	0.43	0.43	Bacon, smoked, light.....lb.	0.40	0.40	0.40
Cheese, coloured, twins and triplets.....lb.	1	1	1	Beef carcass, good steer, commercial quality.....lb.	0.20	0.20	0.22
Eggs, grade A, large..... doz.	0.44	0.40	0.40	Lamb carcass, good.....lb.	0.25	0.25	0.25
Potatoes, No. 1..... 75 lb.	1.30	1.36	1.40	Lard, pure, in tierces.....lb.	0.21	0.21	0.21
<b>St. John—</b>				Butter, first grade, creamery prints.....lb.	0.42	0.42	0.42
Hams, smoked, light, No. 1.....lb.	0.39	0.39	0.39	Cheese, Manitoba large.....lb.	1	1	1
Bacon, smoked, light, No. 1.....lb.	0.42	0.42	0.42	Eggs, grade A, large..... doz.	0.42	0.38	0.38
Beef carcass, commercial quality.....lb.	0.22	0.22	0.24	Potatoes, No. 2..... 75 lb.	1.57	1.70	1.83
Lamb.....lb.	0.27	0.27	0.27	<b>Regina—</b>			
Lard, pure.....lb.	0.23	0.23	0.23	Hams, smoked, light.....lb.	0.37	0.37	0.37
Butter, creamery.....lb.	0.43	0.43	0.43	Bacon, smoked, light.....lb.	0.40	0.40	0.40
Cheese, new.....lb.	0.26	0.26	0.26	Beef carcass, good steer and heifer, commercial quality.....lb.	0.19	0.19	0.21
Eggs, grade A, large..... doz.	0.46	0.41	0.40	Lamb carcass, good spring.....lb.	0.24	0.24	0.24
Potatoes, No. 1..... 75 lb.	1.23	1.22	1.20	Lard, pure, in tierces.....lb.	0.21	0.21	0.21
Hay, pressed, No. 1, carlots..... ton	23.00	23.00	23.00	Butter, first grade, creamery prints.....lb.	0.40	0.40	0.40
<b>Montreal—</b>				Cheese, large, coloured, new.....lb.	1	1	1
Hams, smoked, light.....lb.	0.38	0.38	0.38	Eggs, grade A, large..... doz.	0.41	0.38	0.37
Bacon, smoked, light.....lb.	0.42	0.42	0.42	Potatoes, No. 1..... cwt.	2.17	2.39	2.80
Beef carcass, good steer, commercial quality.....lb.	0.21	0.21	0.23	<b>Calgary—</b>			
Lamb carcass, choice, fresh.....lb.	0.26	0.26	0.26	Hams, smoked, light, No. 1.....lb.	1	1	1
Lard, pure, in tierces.....lb.	0.22	0.22	0.22	Bacon, smoked, light, No. 1.....lb.	0.35	0.40	0.40
Butter, first grade, creamery prints.....lb.	0.42	0.42	0.42	Beef carcass, good steer, commercial quality.....lb.	0.19	0.19	0.21
Cheese, first grade, new, large, white.....lb.	0.21	0.21	0.21	Lamb carcass, good.....lb.	0.24	0.24	0.24
Eggs, grade A, large..... doz.	0.42	0.39	0.40	Lard, pure, in tierces.....lb.	0.15	0.21	0.21
Potatoes, No. 1..... 75 lb.	1.16	1.20	1.19	Butter, first grade, creamery prints.....lb.	0.40	0.40	0.40
Timothy hay, No. 2, baled..... ton	15.00	15.00	16.00	Cheese, new.....lb.	1	1	1
<b>Toronto—</b>				Eggs, grade A, large..... doz.	0.42	0.37	0.37
Hams, smoked, light, No. 1.....lb.	0.38	0.38	0.38	Potatoes, No. 2..... cwt.	2.37	2.39	2.42
Bacon, smoked, light, No. 1.....lb.	0.42	0.42	0.42	<b>Vancouver—</b>			
Beef carcass, good steer, commercial quality.....lb.	0.21	0.21	0.23	Hams, smoked, light.....lb.	0.38	0.38	0.38
Lamb carcass, good.....lb.	0.26	0.26	0.26	Bacon, smoked, light.....lb.	0.42	0.42	0.42
Lard, pure, in tierces.....lb.	0.22	0.22	0.22	Beef carcass, good steer, commercial quality.....lb.	0.20	0.20	0.22
Butter, first grade, creamery prints.....lb.	0.42	0.42	0.42	Lamb carcass, good.....lb.	0.25	0.25	0.25
Cheese, new, large, white, No. 1.....lb.	0.22	0.22	0.22	Lard, pure, in tierces.....lb.	0.22	0.22	0.22
				Butter, first grade, creamery prints.....lb.	0.42	0.42	0.42
				Cheese, large, white, new.....lb.	0.29	0.29	0.29
				Eggs, grade A, large..... doz.	0.40	0.36	0.36
				Potatoes, No. 1..... cwt.	2.28	2.23	2.22

1 No quotations.

## CROP-REPORTING PROGRAM, 1947

The dates of issue and subject-matter of field-crop reports to be released by the Agricultural Division of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics during 1947 are listed below. It will be observed that the dates of the first estimate of production of both principal field crops and late-sown crops have been set approximately one month earlier than has been the case in previous years. All reports will be issued at 3 p.m. E.S.T. or E.D.S.T. when in force.

List of Field-Crop Reports, 1947

No.	Date	Day	Subject
1	January 22	Wednesday	Third Estimate of Production and Value of 1946 Field Crops.
2	April 17	Thursday	Stocks of Grain at March 31.
3	May 9	Friday	Intentions to Plant Field Crops; Winter-Killing and Spring Condition of Fall Wheat, Fall Rye, and Hay and Clover Meadows; Progress of Spring Seeding.
4	May 13	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
5	May 27	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Prairie Provinces.
6	June 3	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
7	June 11	Wednesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Prairie Provinces.
8	June 17	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
9	June 24	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Prairie Provinces.
10	July 3	Thursday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
11	July 10	Thursday	Condition of Field Crops at June 30.
12	July 15	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
13	July 18	Friday	Preliminary Estimate of Areas Sown to Field Crops, including Potatoes.
14	July 22	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
15	July 29	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Prairie Provinces.
16	August 6	Wednesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
17	August 12	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
18	August 13	Wednesday	First Estimate of Production of Principal Field Crops, including Fall Wheat, Fall Rye, Alfalfa, Hay and Clover.
19	August 18	Monday	Stocks of Grain at July 31.
20	August 19	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
21	August 26	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Prairie Provinces.
22	September 3	Wednesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
23	September 12	Friday	Second Estimate of Production of Principal Field Crops, including First Estimate of Production of Late-Sown Crops and Roots and Potatoes.
24	September 23	Tuesday	Telegraphic Crop Report, Canada.
25	October 10	Friday	Second Estimate of Production of Root, Fodder and Late-Sown Crops.
26	November 14	Friday	Third Estimate of Production of Grain, Root and Fodder Crops; Area and Condition of Fall Wheat and Fall Rye; Progress of Fall Ploughing; Final Estimate 1946 Wheat Production.
27	November 19	Wednesday	Acreages and Production of Oil-Seed Crops.
28	December 12	Friday	First Estimate of Value of Field Crops.

STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010756854